

Opinion: Papers that shaped Tropospheric Chemistry

Paul S. Monks,¹ A.R. Ravishankara,² Erika von Schneidemesser³ and Roberto Sommariva¹

1. School of Chemistry, University of Leicester, University Rd., Leicester, LE1 7RH, UK.
2. [Departments of Chemistry and Atmospheric Science](#), Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Colorado, USA.
3. Institute for Advanced Sustainability Studies, Berlinerstrasse 130, 14467 Potsdam, Germany.

Abstract

Which published papers have transformed our understanding of the chemical processes in the troposphere, and shaped the field of atmospheric chemistry? By way of expert solicitation and interactive peer-review, this paper explores the influence of the ideas in peer-reviewed articles based on the input from our community of atmospheric scientists. We explore how these papers have shaped the development of the field of atmospheric chemistry, and identify the major landmarks in the field of atmospheric chemistry through the lens of those papers' impact on science, legislation and environmental events. We also explore the ways in which one can identify the papers that have most impacted the field and discuss the advantages and disadvantages of the various approaches. [Our work highlights the difficulty of creating a simple list and we explore the reasons for this difficulty. The paper also provides a history of the development of our understanding of tropospheric chemistry.](#)

1. Introduction

Air quality and anthropogenic climate change are two environmental issues of current importance to society. Atmospheric composition is central to both these issues. The atmosphere, and its components, supports life on Earth. In turn, the atmosphere is affected by human population growth and industrialization, as well as all the consequences of those changes. The changes in atmospheric composition also influence the ecosystem on which humans rely.

Air pollution (née composition) and its impacts have a history stretching back to antiquity – see for example the expositions in (Brimblecombe, 1987; Fuller, 2018; Jacobson, 2002; Stern, 1968; Sportisse, 2010; Preining and Davis, 1999; Fowler et al., 2020) and others. [Changes in atmospheric composition, with their negative impact particularly on human health \(Lelieveld et al., 2015\), ecosystems](#) [Changes in atmospheric composition, with negative impacts particularly on human health \(Lelieveld et al., 2015; Landrigan et al., 2018\), ecosystems](#) (Fowler et al., 2009) and latterly [links to their climate](#) (see for example, (Fiore et al., 2012; von Schneidemesser et al., 2015)), have become primary global concerns during the [20th century](#) [latter part of the 20th and the 21st centuries](#). As an academic subject, air pollution has mostly been systematically studied only since the mid-late 20th Century. There have been several recent reviews, (e.g., [\(Brasseur et al., 2003; Monks et al., 2009; Ravishankara et al., 2015; Ravishankara, 2003\)](#) [\(Brasseur et al., 2003; Monks et al., 2009; Ravishankara et al., 2015; Ravishankara, 2003\)](#)), which have mapped the growth of atmospheric chemistry, but it is not only peer-reviewed papers that provide relevant overviews. It is important to note that when dealing with the development of this subject (or any scientific subject for that matter), much of the baseline knowledge is embodied in textbooks, which for many are the entry point to and the primary reference for the topic (e.g. (Jacob, 1999; Wayne, 2000; Finlayson-Pitts and Pitts, 2000; Seinfeld and Pandis, 2006; Brasseur et al., 1999) [-1](#)).

Figure 1 shows the number of peer-reviewed [papers](#) by year that mentioned the phrase “atmospheric chemistry” in the text, as catalogued by the Scopus bibliographic database (<https://www.scopus.com/>). It shows a growth in the later [70s/1970s](#) from around a hundred papers a year to approximately 4,000 a year currently, with a large increase especially over the past two decades. Of course, many more papers discuss atmospheric chemistry, or are relevant to it, without explicitly mentioning these words!

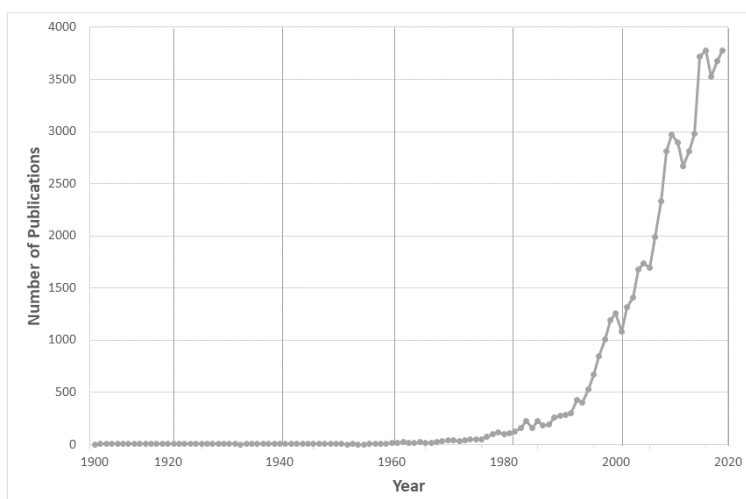


Figure 1 – Number of publications per year in a SCOPUS search on the phrase “atmospheric chemistry” (compiled in June 2020).

57
58 This paper aims to recognize and highlight some of the most influential peer-reviewed articles that
59 have shaped this field. There were many pivotal scientific discoveries and there were many papers
60 that spurred action and further research. What were the significant discoveries that shaped the
61 atmospheric chemistry of today? And how do we narrow down the list contributions to highlight the
62 most impactful ones?

63 There are many ways to choose the papers that described discoveries and influenced atmospheric
64 composition and chemistry. Here we have assembled [an initial[‡]](#) compilation of influential articles.
65 Our goal is not to show what makes a ‘great’ paper, which depends not only on the science, but also
66 the quality of the writing, readability, [and](#) structure of the written work, [and the reader](#) – all criteria
67 that are highly subjective. Nor are we aiming only for those papers that led to policy and management
68 actions. Instead, we try to reflect on *the papers’ science and content* and the influence of the ideas in
69 those papers on our community of scientists and on the field’s development. Our approach is to
70 present our thoughts – informed by the solicitation for input from colleagues in the field – and share
71 what we think are the fundamental discoveries and developments, start a discussion, and allow others
72 to build on, reinforce or critique our work.

73 In addition to peer-reviewed papers, and the above mentioned textbooks, we have of course other
74 mediums through which we communicate (have communicated) with our peers. These include
75 scientific reports, conferences, and meetings. ~~In addition, we have scientific assessments and~~
76 ~~evaluations, which often get more scrutiny and [reviews](#)~~ [review](#) than the peer-reviewed papers they
77 include. These days, other communication media, such as social media, have also become prevalent
78 as formats for exchange both within the scientific community and with a broader audience. However,
79 the entire community cannot attend all conferences and meetings, the scientific reports are not
80 always accessible and often not peer-reviewed, and the assessments are often driven more by policy

[‡]Initial as it is intended to be informed by the community through an open review process as outlined later.

needs rather than by scientific discoveries. Publishing peer-reviewed papers is the closest we come to reaching the whole community. We do note that, despite its known issues, [the](#) peer-reviewed literature is still considered the gold standard for quality and reliability. For these reasons, we discuss only peer-reviewed papers here, although we aim to communicate the overarching scientific advances that shaped the field.

1.1. How were the papers selected?

Easily measurable criteria, like the number of citations, are one metric. However, this approach favours papers of a particular vintage and not necessarily the earlier or later papers. Besides, there are several drawbacks to these simple and objective criteria. Citations tend to go down when something is assumed to be common knowledge and makes it into textbooks or compilations. For example, nobody cites Priestley for discovering oxygen or Schönbein for discovering ozone, whenever atmospheric composition is mentioned. Indeed, some of the central concepts of atmospheric chemistry and physics are considered to be common knowledge, and their origins are taken for granted. The number of citations will also be influenced by the journal in which a paper is published, and quite often (we hate to say this) also depends on who else cited them and in which journal they were cited. Citations also depend on how many people are otherwise researching a particular subject. Furthermore, critical assessments and expert data evaluations suppress the citation of the original papers. This is particularly the case, for example, for papers on chemical kinetics and photochemistry, whereby people tend to simply cite the data evaluations such as [National Aeronautics and Space Administration Jet Propulsion Laboratory](#) (NASA/JPL—<https://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov/>) or [International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry](#) (IUPAC—<http://iupac.pole-ether.fr/>) panel reports. Similarly, people often cite the quadrennial ozone layer depletion and [IPCC](#) [Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change](#) (IPCC) assessments, thereby obfuscating the underlying original papers. Other types of papers, such as reviews, tend to get an excessive number of citations (for understandable reasons). Lastly, we cannot overlook the influence of journal availability in different parts of the world. This availability is exacerbated when journal costs go up, and not everybody can access new papers. Nevertheless, there is still a relevance to the number of citations of a paper. We show, for example, the 10 most-cited papers [if/when](#) we were to search on the combination of words “atmospheric and chemistry” in Table [2-1](#).

For all the above reasons, we decided to use a different approach here. We solicited the scientific community to obtain input from the experts in the field. To accomplish this, we put out a call through the International Global Atmospheric Chemistry (IGAC) (~~Melamed et al., 2015~~) ([Melamed et al., 2015](#)) project to its contacts and thereby engaged a broad audience. Despite the broad audience of IGAC, the vast majority of responses came from scientists in North America and Europe. An initial list of influential papers was established by combining the replies received from the expert solicitation to evaluate the most nominated papers. In addition, a variety of perspectives were assembled for the writing team, including different career stages, nationalities, and genders. Despite all these efforts, the selection methods will still inevitably create bias that cannot be escaped. Therefore, in many respects, the chosen papers are not supposed to be a definitive list, but rather a compilation that allows researchers to discuss and reflect on what makes impactful science, and maybe ponder on the landmarks in our subject. Furthermore, we hope that the end product can provide an interesting history and context to those who are joining the community and document the current “perception” of what are the most important papers.

We have noted the drawbacks in our methodology simply to present upfront some of the limitations of what we did in this paper. However, we hope that others will find this work relevant and engaging. Through an open and actively participate during the active peer-review process, so that we can were able to obtain the perspective of a broader community more reflective of the global composition of the field. To facilitate this, we submitted the paper in was published first as an open-access and interactive review, discussion paper that includes included a public comment period. We hope that this approach will overcome overcame some of the limitations and reservations we expressed earlier. We invite and encourage you, the reader, to weigh in on the choices. We thank all reviewers for their contributions and help determine in determining the final shape of this overview. We shall seek to reflect this discussion in the final version.

1.2. Scope of work

As with the selection method, one can debate the scope and the methodology for a work such as this. Still, the boundaries we have drawn encompass studies that have shaped our understanding of the atmosphere and the underlying chemical and physical processes, focusing mostly on the troposphere. This includes modelling, field measurements, remote sensing, and laboratory studies (Abbatt et al., 2014). We have also included atmospheric interactions with the biosphere, cryosphere, and hydrosphere.

We selected 2010 as the cut-off year. Our rationale is that for a paper to have been influential in the whole field it must be at least ten years old and thus had time to accrue recognition. We recognize that important papers in newer areas of endeavour are disadvantaged by this criterion. Examples include the subjects of SOA formation (Ehn et al., 2014; Crounse et al., 2013), the chemistry of Criegee intermediates (Welz et al., 2012), galactic rays induced aerosol (Welz et al., 2012; Mauldin III et al., 2012), galactic rays induced aerosol particle nucleation (Kirkby et al., 2011), and air pollution-climate connections (Shindell et al., 2012) (Shindell et al., 2012). Influential assessments such as bounding black-carbon (Bond et al., 2013) are also missed. However, these areas will undoubtedly be recognized in the coming decades. The ten-year window also allows the scientific community to have had extensive input on a paper's validity, i.e., meeting the criterion of "standing the test of time."

The papers have been grouped into the following general categories and are presented as such in Section 2.

1. Foundations
2. Aerosols and Clouds
3. Secondary Organic Aerosols
4. Chemical Kinetics, Laboratory Data and Chemical Mechanisms
5. Heterogeneous and Multiphase Chemistry
6. Chemical Models
7. Tropospheric Ozone
8. Nitrogen Chemistry
9. HOx Chemistry
10. Nighttime Chemistry
11. Halogen Chemistry
12. Volatile Organic Compounds
13. Biogenic Emissions and Chemistry

- 169 14. *Biomass Burning*
170 15. *Emissions and Deposition*
171 16. *Chemical Transport*
172 17. *Satellites and the Troposphere*
173 18. *Stratospheric Chemistry*
174 19. *Other issues that influenced tropospheric chemistry*

175
176 The groups were chosen to reflect the main areas of research or endeavour, recognizing that this
177 division could be done in several different ways. There is no assumed equivalence in these groups
178 regarding their perceived or real importance or impacts. In the following, we discuss the papers in
179 each group to show why they have been nominated and to put them in the historical context of the
180 development of atmospheric chemistry as a discipline.

181
182
183

2. Survey of Areas

2.1. Foundations

Atmospheric chemistry has some long-standing and deep roots. However, it blossomed in the second half of the 20th century following concerns about ~~the~~ ozone layer depletion and various forms of tropospheric ~~pollutions, including~~ pollution, such as ~~the~~ Los Angeles smog, London smog, and acid precipitation (Table 42). Many note John Dalton's early contributions on the proportion of gases in the atmosphere (Dalton, 1805) and John Tyndall's Bakerian lecture on radiation and gases (Tyndall, 1861) as among the first studies in this field. The work of Arrhenius "On the Influence of Carbonic Acid in the Air upon the Temperature of the Ground" (Arrhenius, 1896) and the subsequent paper of Callendar, "The artificial production of carbon dioxide and its influence on temperature" (Callendar, 1938), laid the groundwork for the linkage between atmospheric chemistry and climate. ~~Concerning aerosols, the seminal work of John Aitken (Aitken, 1888)~~ Concerning aerosols, the seminal work of John Aitken (Aitken, 1888) "On the number of dust particles in the atmosphere" details early work to count the number per cubic centimeter in various indoor and outdoor environments. It is interesting to note that physiologists looking at the number of live germs in the air stimulated Aitken's work. The later work of Köhler (Köhler, 1936) which explored cloud droplet nucleation remains the basis for later work (see the *Aerosols and Clouds* section). The start of atmospheric chemistry as a distinct discipline probably arrived with Chapman's chemical theory of the stratospheric ozone layer in 1930 (Chapman, 1930), which will be further discussed in the *Stratospheric Chemistry* section. This study heralded the importance of atmospheric chemistry on a global scale.

In analyzing the influential papers on atmospheric composition, one cannot help but note the relationship between these papers and the most significant contemporary environmental issues (Table 42). The first of these was the Los Angeles smog, which had its European counterpart, the London "Pea-Soup" (Brimblecombe, 1987). The two events, which in chemical terms have no equivalence, had comparable impacts on public health and opinion. The oft recognized work of Haagen-Smit (Haagen-Smit and Fox, 1954; Haagen-Smit, 1952; Haagen-Smit et al., 1953) in the early 1950s on the Los Angeles smog was the first to coin the term "air pollution" in the modern era. Haagen-Smit showed that automobile exhaust gases can form ozone in the air and should, therefore, be considered a definite source of smog. Figure 2, redrawn from Haagen-Smit (1952), shows a schematic presentation of the reactions in polluted air leading to smog. Notably, the basic features of tropospheric chemical processes, as we understand them today, were already recognized in these early papers, and they ~~already showed how ozone could be chemically produced in the troposphere~~ showed how ozone could be chemically produced in the troposphere. Brasseur has documented these findings in a very thorough review (Brasseur et al., 2003).

It is widely recognized that both Crutzen (~~Crutzen, 1973a; Crutzen, 1973b~~) (Crutzen, 1973a; Crutzen, 1973b) and ~~Chameides and Walker (1973)~~ Chameides and Walker (1973) found that similar "smog reactions" oxidize methane (CH_4) and carbon monoxide (CO) to produce substantial amounts of ozone in remote regions of the atmosphere. They estimated chemically produced ozone to be much greater than that transported from the stratosphere, which was believed to be the primary source of this chemical in the troposphere at that point. A few years earlier, in 1970, Hiram Levy II ~~had~~ suggested that the hydroxyl radical, which provides the dominant oxidation mechanism in the troposphere, was

226 formed in unpolluted air by the same mechanism that had been described as occurring in polluted air
 227 (Levy, 1971). This paper by Levy (1971) is recognized by many as the first description of the chemistry
 228 of the lower atmosphere involving hydroxyl radical reactions of methane and carbon monoxide,
 229 hydroperoxyl radicals, and the photolysis of ozone and formaldehyde as radical sources. In particular,
 230 he recognized that the very short-lived electronically excited oxygen atom (O^1D) is a possible source
 231 of the OH hydroxyl radical, an idea now well established.

232 Around the same time, Weinstock (1969) explained how cosmic rays lead to the production of
 233 radiocarbon dioxide ($^{14}\text{CO}_2$), which is incorporated into living plants. This process requires a rapid
 234 turnover of radiocarbon monoxide (^{14}CO), which was unexpected because the lower atmosphere was
 235 thought to be a “chemical desert”. Instead, carbon monoxide appeared to have a turnover time of
 236 about one-tenth of a year, primarily driven by hydroxyl radical oxidation. To some, this paper kicked
 237 off the research which led to our present understanding of the atmospheric chemistry of the lower
 238 atmosphere.

239

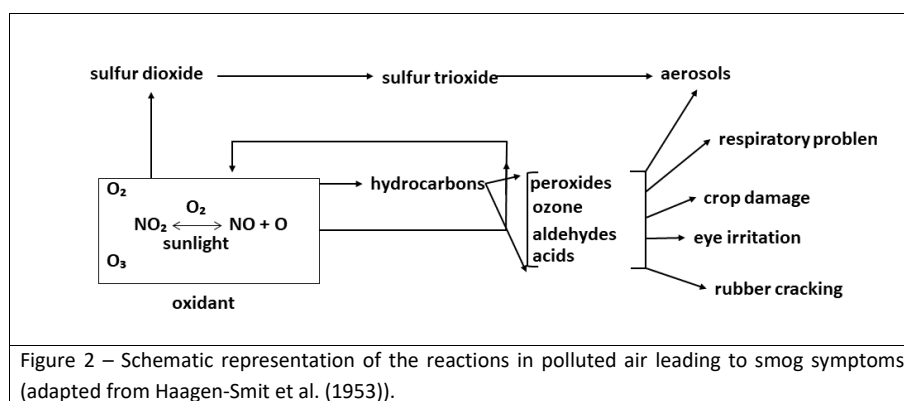


Figure 2 – Schematic representation of the reactions in polluted air leading to smog symptoms (adapted from Haagen-Smit et al. (1953)).

240

241 It has been claimed that “acid rain was one of the most important environmental issues during the
 242 last decades of the twentieth century” (Grennfelt et al., 2019) (see Table 4-2). One of the reasons is
 243 that acid rain first demonstrated that air quality was not merely a local issue but a regional issue and
 244 showed that the atmosphere has no definite boundaries (Fowler et al., 2020). Although the case of
 245 acid rain and its effects had been noted and reported by some earlier papers e.g., [Odén \(1968\)](#), for some, it is the paper by Likens and Bormann (1974) that made this issue known to the
 246 science community at large. Other early papers (for example, from Urone and Schroeder (1969) and
 247 Penkett et al. (1979)) also recognized the vital role of liquid-phase oxidation of [sulphur dioxide \(\$\text{SO}_2\$ \)](#)
 248 by oxidants such as [hydrogen peroxide \(\$\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\$ \)](#) and [ozone \(\$\text{O}_3\$ \)](#). Current estimates suggest that roughly
 249 50% of the SO_2 oxidation in the lower troposphere occurs through liquid-phase reactions.

251 [The story of lead in the atmosphere is a complex interplay between science, policy and economics](#)
 252 [\(Monks and Williams, 2020\), where observations in snow \(Murozumi et al., 1969\) underpinned the](#)
 253 [alarming growth and spread of lead pollution and latterly its demise \(Boutron et al., 1991\).](#)

254 There is little doubt that one of the most impactful series of papers is that of the eponymous curve by
255 Keeling (Keeling, 1960; Keeling et al., 1979; Pales and Keeling, 1965), showing the steady rise in [carbon](#)
256 [dioxide](#) (CO₂) measured at Mauna Loa observatory (this work has continued uninterrupted by
257 NOAA/ESRL/CML over the past few decades). Keeling's work was built on the previously mentioned
258 work of Callendar (1938) who compared measurements of CO₂ at Kew, UK (1891-1901) with those in
259 the Eastern USA (1936-1938) and noted an increase in concentration. Although the gas in question is
260 CO₂, which is often seen only as climate gas, changes in its levels reflect the changing composition of
261 the atmosphere and the effects that it can have, and shows that the two subjects cannot be easily
262 separated. Furthermore, the increase in CO₂ is of [immense importance](#) [central](#) to ocean acidification,
263 a topic not touched upon here but nevertheless very important. The seminal paper by Ramanathan et
264 al. (1985) that highlighted the role of [methane](#) CH₄, chlorofluorocarbons, [\(CFCs\)](#), and [nitrous oxide](#)
265 [\(N₂O\)](#) for climate strengthened the case for the inclusion of chemistry in the climate issue. In many
266 respects, this close-coupling between atmospheric chemistry and climate change was brought to the
267 forefront with the 1995 Nobel [prize](#) [Prize](#) being awarded to Paul Crutzen, Mario Molina and F.
268 Sherwood Rowland "for their work in atmospheric chemistry, particularly concerning the formation
269 and decomposition on ozone"² (see *Stratospheric Chemistry* section) and, later, with the Nobel [prize](#)
270 [to the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change](#); [Prize to the](#) IPCC.

271 [The role of field campaigns, observations and the attendant models in shaping our understanding of](#)
272 [atmospheric chemistry should be recognised as foundational. In general, the adage that the](#)
273 [atmosphere is under-observed is still true. Every time a new instrument has been developed to detect](#)
274 [a new chemical in the atmosphere, there have been significant advances \(Heard, 2006\). One could](#)
275 [posit that the entire field of atmospheric science started because of detection and quantification of](#)
276 [oxygen and ozone in the Earth's atmosphere. Some recent major advances in our field has been](#)
277 [through field measurement. For example, observation of the ozone depletion \(including the ozone](#)
278 [hole\), aerosol particles, free radicals, and stable molecules \(including ozone layer depleting](#)
279 [substances, CO and methane\) fundamentally changed the course of the field. Organized systematic](#)
280 [probing of the atmosphere has been critical over the past four, or so, decades. Here again,](#)
281 [introduction of new instruments \(optical, mass spectrometric, etc.\) have been game-changing. It is](#)
282 [also important to note and highlight the enormous contributions of satellite observations to provide](#)
283 [global coverage. Often, as field campaigns and their impact are spread across many papers it is difficult](#)
284 [to pull out their specific contributions. Many of the early experiments, encompassing long-range](#)
285 [transport, biomass burning and aerosols, particularly using aircraft, have been detailed in \(Melamed](#)
286 [et al., 2015\). Assembling a large number of instruments on a large aircraft to simultaneously measure](#)
287 [an array of chemicals was pioneered by Davis \(Davis, 1980\) and has been a paradigm for field studies](#)
288 [ever since.](#)

289 [In addition to organized episodic field measurements, continual measurements of chemicals \(often](#)
290 [called monitoring\) has produced some of the most significant findings about the atmosphere. For](#)
291 [example, continual monitoring of surface ozone from Paris or similar stations going back over a](#)
292 [hundred years or more has shown the trends in tropospheric pollution due to human activities \(Volz](#)
293 [and Kley, 1988\). The continual monitoring of the Antarctic ozone led to the discovery of the ozone](#)
294 [hole. The continual monitoring of CO₂ is the poster-child for climate change! Much of this continual](#)
295 [monitoring has been carried out by national agencies and international partnerships. Examples include](#)
296 [the US National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration \(NOAA\) Earth Systems Research Laboratory](#)

² <https://www.nobelprize.org/prizes/chemistry/1995/press-release/>

(ESRL) Global Monitoring Laboratory's (GML) contributions (Montzka et al., 2007) and international efforts, such as The Advanced Global Atmospheric Gases Experiment (AGAGE) network (Prinn et al., 2001; Prinn et al., 1995), World Meteorological Organisation – Global Atmospheric Watch (WMO-GAW) (WMO, 2017) and the Network for the Detection of Atmospheric Composition Change (NDACC) (De Mazière et al., 2018).

2.2. Aerosols and Clouds

Aerosols in the atmosphere greatly influence both air quality and climate change; they are also a significant media for composition change in the atmosphere. In this section we discuss three main areas of aerosol research related to aerosols: (1) Understanding the mechanisms and atmospheric chemistry processes that influence aerosol particle formation, nucleation, and growth, and how aerosols affect composition; (2) The role of aerosols as cloud condensation nuclei and the influence that this process has on climate; and (3) The impact of particulate matter on human health. These areas are, however, related and there is not always a clear division. *Secondary Organic Aerosols* (SOA) and *Heterogeneous and Multiphase Chemistry* are discussed in the corresponding sections (2.3 and 2.5).

The roots of modern aerosol science lie, as previously discussed (see the 2.1. *Foundations* section), in the works of Aitken (1888) and Köhler (1936) on the cloud droplet. Köhler (1936) on the cloud droplet. Twenty years after Köhler's research, Junge (1955) provided the power-law describing aerosol particle number and identified the stratospheric aerosol layer, now dubbed the 'Junge layer'. Junge concluded: "A real step forward in the understanding of the basic processes in air chemistry can be gained only if aerosol particles and gases are measured simultaneously but separately, and if the aerosol particles, in turn, are separated according to size." This suggestion has been a clarion call for atmospheric scientists ever since.

In 1958, Junge and Ryan (1958) attempted to elucidate the formation of particles from gas-phase reactants, particularly SO₂ and ammonia (NH₃), while Fitzgerald (1974) investigated the variation in aerosol particle composition with particle size. They showed that cloud droplet size distribution was insensitive to the specific soluble constituents. Twomey (Twomey, 1977, 1974) suggested that air pollution gives rise to the whitening of clouds and influences the planet's radiative balance. He also indicated that there is a connection between pollution aerosols and cloud reflectance (albedo). This concept is now often referred to as the "Twomey effect." Twomey (1977) expanded on the 1974 work, exploring the balance between the scattering ~~vs-versus~~ absorption effect on the incoming solar radiation. It is on this basis that much of the current research on the role of aerosols via their direct and indirect effects on climate has been built. Bolin and Charlson (1976) estimated that anthropogenic sulfate aerosol from the US and Europe would lead to a global temperature decrease of 0.03-0.06 °C. They recognized early on that "we are already approaching the time when the magnitude of the indirect effects of increasing use of fossil fuel may be comparable to the natural changes of the climate over decades and centuries."

In the early 1970s, Whitby and Knutson developed an instrument to measure particle size distribution in the nanometer to micrometer range (Knutson and Whitby, 1975) – the well-known aerosol particle mobility analyser. They used the measurements from this instrument to introduce a new formulation of the formation and growth of atmospheric particles and aerosol particle size modes –

Formatted: Font color: Red

the “Whitby diagram” which is now a common text book figure and is shown in Figure 3. The outcomes of this work show the importance and influence of the development of new instruments that probe the atmosphere.

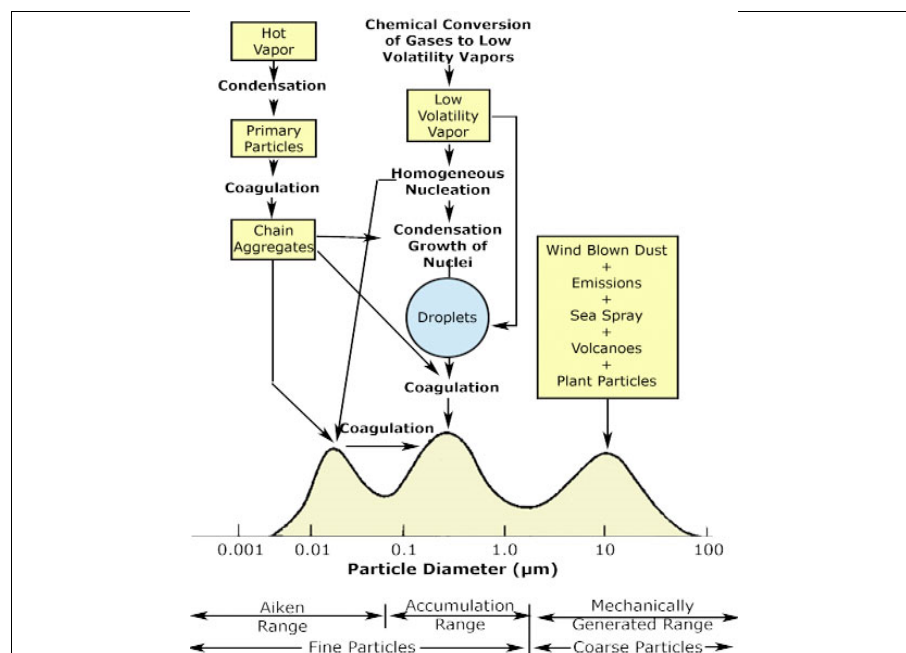


Figure 3 - Schematic of atmospheric aerosol particle size distribution showing the three modes, the main source of mass for each mode, and the principal processes involved in inserting mass to each mode along with the principal removal mechanisms (Whitby, 1978). (taken from <https://serc.carleton.edu/NAGTWorkshops/metacognition/largeclasses.html>, under CCC)

The CLAW hypothesis (the acronym taken from the surnames of the proposers Charlson, Lovelock, Andreae, and Warren) (Charlson et al., 1987) further connected aerosol science to gas-phase chemistry, specifically focused on the feedback loop between ocean ecosystems and Earth’s climate. Although the conclusions of the paper This hypothesis built on earlier work by Lovelock et al. (1972) on the oxidation of marine dimethylsulphide. Although the conclusions of Charlson et al. (1987) have been questioned (Quinn and Bates, 2011), this paper highlighted the interconnections within atmospheric sciences, and environmental sciences in general.

The work of Friedlander and co-workers (Stelson et al., 1979) further highlighted the role of liquid-phase chemistry leading to aerosol particles. A key milestone in our understanding of sulfate formation was the recognition that the reaction of the hydroxysulfonyl radical (HOSO₂) with oxygen (O₂) is exothermic (Calvert et al., 1978) and leads to gas-phase sulphur trioxide (SO₃), contrary to what was accepted at the time. Prior to this finding, there were major difficulties in understanding the

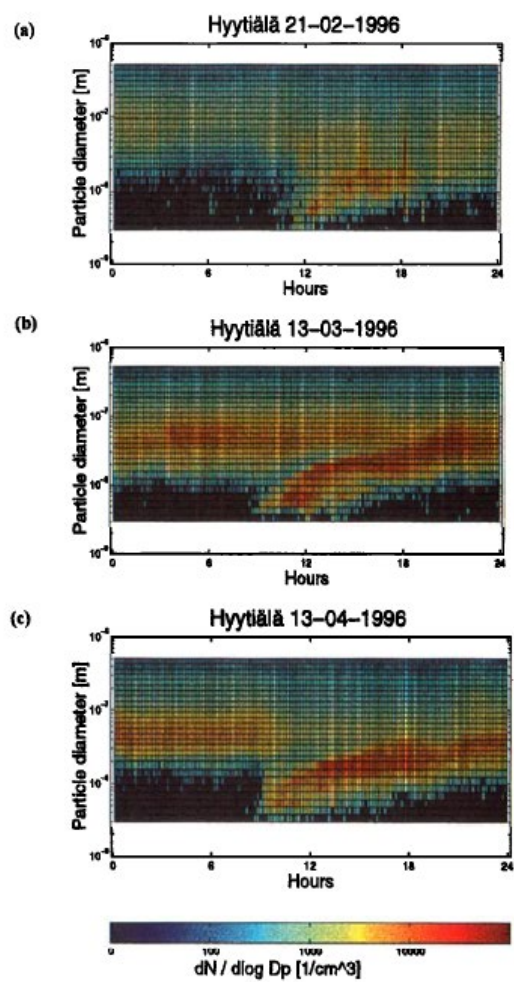
356 formation of gas-phase [sulphuric acid](#) (H_2SO_4) formation (Davis et al., 1979) from [gas-phase](#) SO_2
357 oxidation, an essential step for the nucleation of new particles from the gas-phase in the atmosphere.

358 This area of research was further developed by Robbin and Damschen (1981) who investigated the
359 role of peroxide in the liquid-phase in oxidising SO_2 which was key to understanding the phenomenon
360 of acid rain. Graedel and Weschler (1981) reviewed the chemical transformations in atmospheric
361 ~~aerosols~~[aerosol particles](#) and raindrops and extended the idea of Martin and Damschen. Stelson and
362 Seinfeld (1982) evaluated the thermodynamics of ammonium, nitrate, and ~~sulfates~~[sulphate](#) aerosols,
363 which was a significant step in understanding particle formation and growth. Pankow's 1994 work
364 (Pankow, ~~1994b~~, [a1994a](#), [b](#)) on the absorption model of gas/particle partitioning of organic
365 compounds in the atmosphere is of fundamental importance for models to calculate the amounts of
366 ~~PM~~[particulate matter \(PM\)](#) formed and their growth in the urban and regional air, and in the global
367 atmosphere.

368 Charlson et al. (Charlson et al., 1990; Charlson et al., 1991) produced the first global estimate of the
369 direct aerosol effect that subsequently had a large impact on climate modelling. The role that aerosols
370 ~~would have~~ on [cloud condensation nuclei \(CCN\)](#) and cloud albedo was also acknowledged, concluding
371 that it may be substantial. How substantial, however, was not quantified at that point because of a
372 lack of knowledge on the relationships involved. A few years later, Boucher and Lohmann (1995)
373 provided an estimate of the indirect effect of anthropogenic aerosols on climate. After many
374 additional years of study based on these foundations and analyses of radiative balance, the total
375 radiative forcing by anthropogenic aerosol is now estimated to be roughly -1.1 W/m^2 , [\(IPCC, 2013\)](#),
376 thereby solidifying the importance of aerosols in climate change.

377 Building on the work of Whitby, Mäkelä et al. (1997) conducted continuous monitoring of particles at
378 a forest site in Finland. Beyond confirming the existence of ~~3~~[three](#) submicron particle size modes (the
379 nucleation, Aitken, and accumulation modes, ~~see also~~ Covert et al. (1996)), they also observed new
380 particle formation events. These events have been subsequently observed by others and are often
381 depicted in the literature using the famous "banana plots" (Figure 4).

382



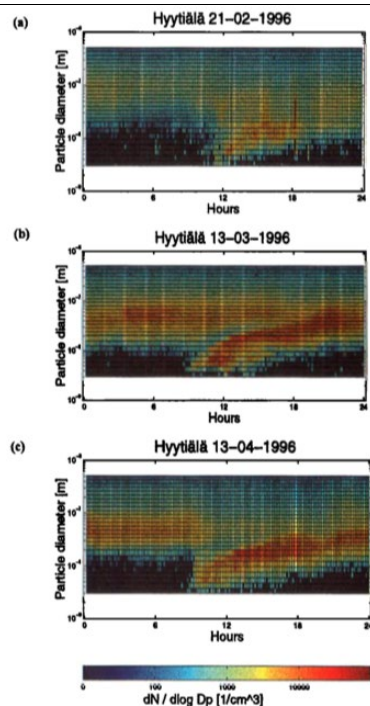


Figure 4 - Contour plots of particle formation event occurring in the morning, followed by a subsequent growing process of the nucleation mode during the afternoon. a) February 21st 1996, b) March 13th 1996 and c) April 13th 1996 (Mäkelä et al., 1997). Thought to be the origin of the “banana plot.”

There has been ample recognition for the research on process representations, such as the mole-fraction-based thermodynamic models (Clegg et al., 1998b, a1998a, b) and one-parameter model for hygroscopic growth and CCN activity (Petters and Kreidenweis (2007)). Facchini et al. (1999) and one-parameter model for hygroscopic growth (Petters and Kreidenweis, 2007) and CCN; Facchini et al. (1999) presented experimental work aimed at understanding the role of surface tension in droplet growth and the subsequent effect on cloud albedo and radiative forcing (RF), while Knipping et al. (2000) used a simplified experiment to investigate the role of reactions of gases with ions at the air-water interface.

More specifically, the role of organics in the formation and growth of aerosol particles has been a significant area of research (Kulmala et al., 2000). In addition to the natural hydrocarbons noted above, it has become clear that anthropogenic hydrocarbons such as aromatic compounds are also involved in new particle formation and their growth (Odum et al. (1997) Odum et al. (1997).

2.3. Secondary Organic Aerosols

Since the mid-2000s, secondary organic aerosols (SOA) have been the focus of much research, addressing their abundance, sources, and production pathways. One of the foundational works in this area is the recognition of the role of natural and anthropogenic hydrocarbons, and in particular isoprene chemistry in the formation of SOA (Claeys et al., 2004).

The chemical composition of SOA across the globe is still poorly understood (Zhang et al., 2007)(Zhang et al., 2007), although ways to describe the growth of SOA have advanced significantly (Kalberer et al., 2004). Donahue et al. (2006) developed an approach based on the volatility of organics, a concept termed "volatility basis set." This concept has been extended to a host of volatilities and their classifications. For example, as shown in Figure 5, Robinson et al. (2007)Robinson et al. (2007) postulated that a large amount of SOA mass is unexplained by current models, and methods used to estimate SOA production do not capture what is measured/observed in the field.

Jaenicke (2005) was the first to suggest, to the best of our knowledge, that biological particles are an important fraction of atmospheric aerosol particles. This paper prompted the development of a new and exciting field within atmospheric sciences.

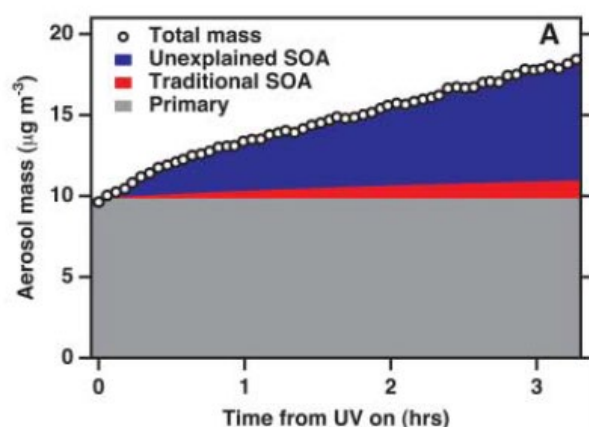


Figure 5 - Results Aerosol particle formation from the photochemical oxidation of diesel exhaust in an environmental chamber. The grey area indicates the primary aerosol particle (POA + other species). The red area shows the upper-bound estimate of the contribution of known SOA precursors to the suspended aerosol particle mass leaving behind a large fraction that is not accounted for (blue area) (Robinson et al., 2007)(Robinson et al., 2007).

The introduction of the aerosol mass spectrometer (AMS) by Worsnop and colleagues (Canagaratna et al., 2007) along with the pioneering instruments of Prather (Gard et al., 1997) and Murphy et al. (2006) have established that organic compounds are ubiquitous in aerosols. Zhang et al. (2007) that built on the early work of Sinha (1984), have helped determine aerosol composition. Studies using these instruments have established that organic compounds are ubiquitous in aerosol particles. Zhang et al. (2007) and later Jimenez et al. (2009) explored the chemical composition of PM at different sites

across a part of the globe, (Figure 6), and their work has now been extended by a large number of groups.

Aimed at addressing some of the 'missing urban SOA' in models, Surratt et al. (2010) investigated SOA production from isoprene and. Aimed at addressing some of the 'missing urban SOA' in models, Surratt et al. (2010) investigated SOA production from isoprene and. Virtanen et al. (2010) showed the amorphous solid state of biogenic secondary organic aerosol particles, challenging the traditional views of the kinetics and thermodynamics of SOA formation and transformation, that assumed low viscosity, liquid-like, particles exchanged chemicals rapidly with the gas-phase.

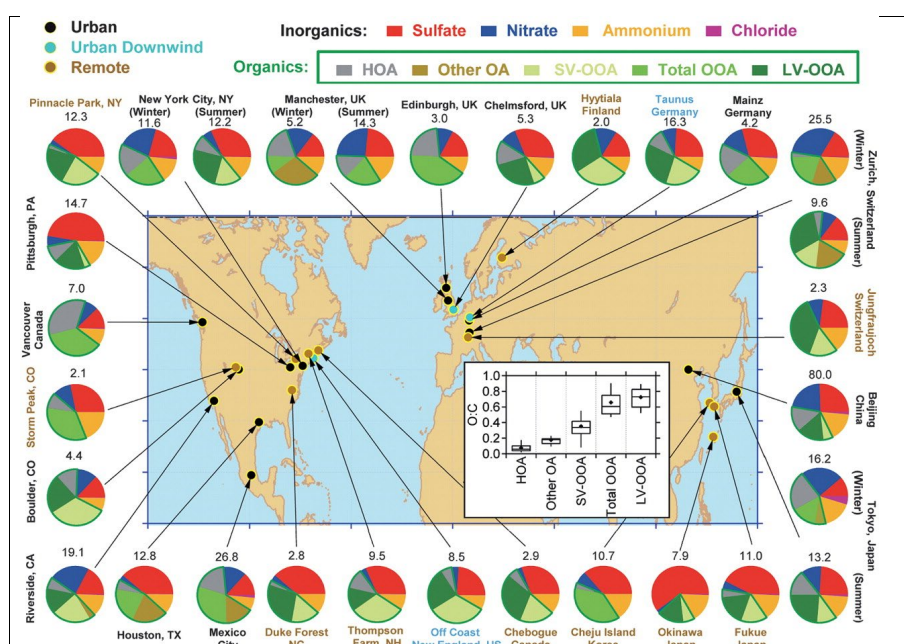


Figure 6 - Total mass concentration (in micrograms per cubic meter) and mass fractions of nonrefractory inorganic species and organic components in submicrometer aerosol particles measured with the AMS at multiple surface locations in the Northern Hemisphere at mid-latitudes. The organic components were obtained with FA-AMS methods (Zhang et al., 2007) (Zhang et al., 2007). In some studies, the FA-AMS methods identified one OOA factor, whereas in other locations, two types, SV-OOA and LV-OOA, were identified. HOA is a surrogate for urban primary OA, and Other OA includes primary OAs other than HOA that have been identified in several studies, including BBOA. Inset: distributions of O:C for the OA components identified at the different sites (Jimenez et al., 2009).

2.4. Chemical Kinetics, Laboratory Data and Chemical Mechanisms

Chemical kinetics is one of the foundations of atmospheric chemistry (Abbatt et al. (2014). This includes a number of different areas: investigation of individual chemical reactions; theoretical understanding of elementary reactions; evaluations and compilation of kinetics data; development and compilation of chemical mechanisms for use in models (see the 2.6. *Chemical Models* section); testing and simplification of the models for use in numerical models. Demerjian et al. (1974) is considered by many in the community to be one of the cornerstones of chemical mechanism development and it has been influential in a number of other research areas as well. This paper provided an explicit chemical mechanism for the troposphere in which all the chemical reactions were written as numerically integrated stoichiometric equations to predict photochemical ozone production rates. Previously, all chemical mechanisms had been highly “reduced” (into simple mechanisms) and/or parameterised, with non-stoichiometric equations. Using Demerjian’s approach, many explicit atmospheric chemical mechanisms have been derived, including one of the most widely used, the Master Chemical Mechanism (MCM, Figure 7) (Jenkin et al., 1997; Jenkin et al., 2003; Saunders et al., 2003). Currently, there are a variety of tropospheric chemistry mechanisms that capture the scope of chemical reactions that are used in a number of models including the 1990 Carter mechanism (Carter, 1990), ~~RADM/RACM~~[the regional acid deposition model / regional atmospheric chemistry mechanism \(RADM/RACM\)](#) (Stockwell et al., 1997; Stockwell et al., 1990), SAPRC-07 (Carter, 2010) and the ~~aqueous-phase mechanism CAPRAM~~[Chemical Aqueous Phase Radical Mechanism \(CAPRAM\)](#) (Ervens et al., 2003). [One of the key foundational techniques for estimating rate constants is that of structure-activity relationships \(Kwok and Atkinson, 1995\). In the near future, calculations of rate coefficients based on ab-initio quantum calculations will likely be common.](#)

There is no doubt that the chemical kinetic data compilations have been the backbone of providing much needed experimental data to all chemical mechanisms and models (see the 2.6. *Chemical Models* section). The comprehensive reviews of Atkinson starting ~~around 1986~~[in the mid 80s](#) (Atkinson (1986)) and followed by many others, provided a consistent description of the reaction pathways of the alkyl, peroxy and alkoxy radicals produced by the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with a wide range of organic compounds. These papers led the way for the compilation of the IUPAC and [NASA/JPL](#) chemical kinetic data evaluation of tropospheric reactions (Atkinson et al., 1989; Crowley et al., 2010; Atkinson et al., 1992; Atkinson et al., 2004; Atkinson et al., 2006; DeMore et al., 1997; Burkholder et al., 2020). (Note that compilation of kinetics data for stratospheric reactions dates back to mid-1970s (Hudson and Reed, 1979)). These works have been the foundation for the development of all chemical mechanisms and have led to the standardisation and improvement of condensed chemical mechanisms used in all chemical models.

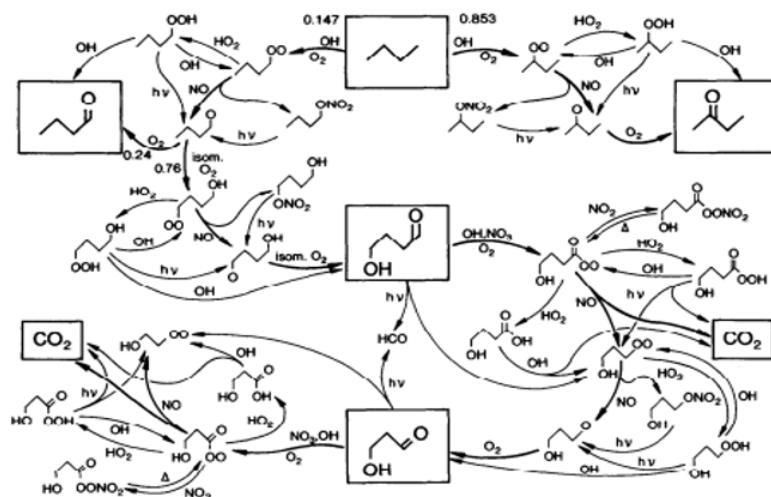


Figure 7. Oxidation mechanism of butane in the Master Chemical Mechanism (Jenkin et al., 1997).

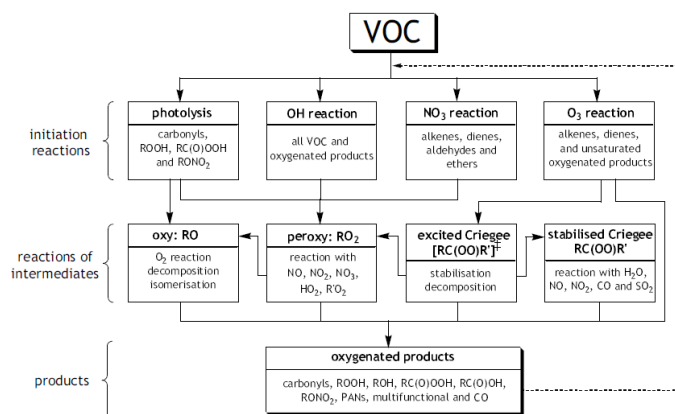


Figure 7. Flow chart indicating the major classes, intermediate classes and product classes considered in the Master Chemical Mechanism (MCM) protocol (Saunders et al., 2003).

The recognition of reactions with negative activation energies and the role of weakly bound adducts were other key steps in improving our understanding of chemical kinetics. When the adduct is strong, we term it an association reaction, which exhibits negative activation energies and pressure dependence. Understanding and representing these type of reactions in atmospheric chemistry has been a major step. In particular, the pioneering work of Troe and coworkers have enabled realistic

481 and simpler representation of these reactions based on the Rice-Ramsperger-Kassel-Marcus (RRKM)
482 theory (Troe, 1979, 1994).

483 Atmospheric chemistry is often termed atmospheric photochemistry since the initiator for many of
484 the reactions is the production of free radicals, which are directly or indirectly the result of solar
485 radiation. Over the decades, the representation of photochemical processes has been well
486 established. A key element is the calculation of the “j-value” (i.e. the photolysis rate) for a
487 photochemical process, which depends on radiative transfer to obtain the solar flux and laboratory
488 measurements of absorption cross sections and quantum yields. The pioneering works on methods
489 for quickly and accurately calculating j-values are those of Madronich and Flocke (1999) and of Prather
490 and colleagues (Wild et al., 2000).

491 ~~Moving towards individual reactions, the work of Howard and Evenson (Howard and Evenson, 1977)~~
492 ~~on the reaction between HO₂ + NO has been recognised as a scrupulously careful study that~~
493 ~~overturned conventional wisdom on this key reaction in photochemical smog/ozone formation (and~~
494 ~~in stratospheric chemistry).~~ Moving towards individual reactions, the work of Howard and Evenson
495 (1977) on the reaction between hydroperoxyl radical and nitric oxide, HO₂ + NO, has been recognised
496 as a scrupulously careful study that overturned conventional wisdom on this key reaction in
497 photochemical smog/ozone formation (and in stratospheric chemistry). The work of Vaghjiani and
498 Ravishankara (1991) demonstrated the importance of operating at low [OH] to reduce secondary
499 reactions and extended measurements down to low and atmospherically relevant temperatures.

500 Three papers nearly a decade apart address the fundamental importance of robust laboratory
501 measurements to underpin model-led interpretation of experimental data. The seminal work
502 demonstrating the long-wavelength tail on the ozone photodissociation quantum yield (Ball et al.,
503 1993; Ravishankara et al., 1998) and the related work on the O¹D + N₂/O₂ reactions (Ravishankara et
504 al., 2002), identified key processes in the formation of OH radicals in the troposphere. Prompted by
505 the findings of Lelieveld et al. (2008) Lelieveld et al. (2008) (see the 2.13. Biogenic Emissions & and
506 Chemistry section) and of Hofzumahaus et al. (2009) (see the 2.9. HO_x Chemistry section), a pair of
507 laboratory papers published in 2009, about HO_x radical regeneration in the oxidation of isoprene
508 (Peeters et al., 2009) (Peeters et al., 2009) and unexpected epoxide formation in the gas-phase
509 photooxidation of isoprene (Paulot et al., 2009) have changed the way we understand the gas and
510 aerosol products and impacts of isoprene chemistry (Kleindienst, 2009). It is worth noting that Peeters
511 et al. (2009), using theoretical electronic-structure calculations, showed the major role of autoxidation
512 chemistry (peroxy – hydroperoxy isomerization). This work changed the traditional view of peroxy
513 radical chemistry and introduced the ideas of isomerization and more complex pathways to
514 atmospheric chemistry.

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

515

516 2.5. Heterogeneous and Multiphase Chemistry

517 Earth’s atmosphere contains various amounts of condensed matter suspended in air. The most visible
518 condensed matter is, of course, clouds. One can also see aerosols when ~~their concentrations~~ the
519 particle numbers and sizes are large; examples include smog, wildfires, and volcanic eruptions. In
520 addition to clouds, snow and ice provide different mediums that can alter gas-phase chemistry.

Many chemical reactions occur on the surfaces of particles suspended in air, ice/snow on the ground, and within liquid drops. In general, these processes catalyse reactions that would be very slow in the gas-phase, such as those between closed-shell molecules, and/or can produce products that do not form in the gas-phase. For these reasons, heterogeneous and multiphase reactions are of immense interest, although [the](#) distinction between heterogeneous and multiphase chemistry is not always clear cut (Ravishankara, 1997). [Often "heterogeneous" is taken to mean reactions at surfaces and "multiphase" to mean reactions involving the uptake of gases into \(and reaction in\) the liquid phase.](#)

The unique contribution of reactions in/on condensed matter burst into the limelight due to their role in [stratospheric the formation of the](#) ozone depletion (Solomon et al., 1986). However, such reactions had been recognized to be important before the ozone hole research, [for example](#) in the oxidation of SO₂ (Urone and Schroeder (1969) and Penkett et al. (1979)). Since the 1990s, the roles of heterogeneous and multiphase reactions have been highlighted in many tropospheric processes, as noted here in various sections (see for instance sections 2.1. *Foundations* and 2.4. *Chemical Kinetics, Laboratory Data and Chemical Mechanisms*).

Chameides and Davis (1982) studied the free radical chemistry of cloud droplets and its impact upon the composition of rain showing that the radical chemistry in water droplets could drive [peroxides](#) production [of peroxides](#), which [hashave](#) the ability to rapidly oxidise sulphur species – a strong link to acid rain. [Work of](#) Akimoto et al. (1987) ~~work~~ on the photoenhancement of nitrous acid formation in the surface reaction of nitrogen dioxide and water vapour demonstrated the existence of an additional radical source in smog chamber experiments. [This built on the earlier work of Pitts et al. \(1984\)](#) and challenged our understanding of the role of such heterogeneous reactions in the atmosphere. The work of [Mozurkewich et al. \(1987\)](#) ~~Mozurkewich et al. (1987)~~, [Hanson et al. \(1992\)](#) ~~Hanson et al. (1992)~~ and subsequently Thornton and Abbatt (2005), on the measurements of HO₂ uptake to aqueous aerosol [particles](#) was highly influential in the debate on the aerosol loss of HO_x, a question that [hashad](#) vexed many modelling studies.

A pioneering paper in tropospheric cloud chemistry is the study by Jacob et al. (1986) in the San Joaquin valley that used a multiphase measurements and modelling approach to study the formation of acid fog. Two further papers have brought heterogeneous chemistry to the fore: Dentener et al. (1996) in their original paper on the role of mineral aerosol as a reactive surface in the global troposphere showed the potential role of mineral dust on [the SO_x, NO_x, sulphur oxides \(SO_x\), NO_y \(NO_x includes nitrogen oxide \(NO\) and nitrogen dioxide \(NO₂\), as well as the compounds produced from the oxidation of those\)](#) and O₃ chemistry, and Jacob (2000) who reviewed in more detail [at heterogeneous the](#) chemistry and ozone [via HO_x and NO_y chemistry in relation to aerosols at the interface of gas phase and cloud droplets producing suspended particles \(including clouds\)](#) and led to a highly-cited series of recommendations for future studies.

Another similar area is [the role that](#) of chemical reactions on/in snow and ice. Such reactions were highlighted by [Barrie et al. \(1988\)](#) ~~Barrie et al. (1988)~~, specifically with regard to the [role production](#) of halogens [at on the ice](#) surface ~~layer in the troposphere~~, and hinting at the role of the cryosphere as a source of chemical species to the [atmosphere-troposphere](#) (see the 2.11 *Halogen Chemistry* section). Given the extent of the cryosphere and in particular of snow (Grannas et al., 2007), [results findings](#) in the late 1990s demonstrated its role in promoting heterogeneous [and multiphase](#) reactions as a significant source of unusual and unexpected chemical species to the atmosphere. One of the most nominated works in this area was that by [Honrath et al. \(1999\)](#) ~~Honrath et al. (1999)~~ investigating NO_x

production from the illuminated snowpack. [Pioneering work of Davis et al. \(2001\)](#) ~~pioneering work~~ on the unexpected production of NO_x in ~~the~~ pristine Antarctica is also worthy of note.

2.6. Chemical Models

[Up front, we want to acknowledge that we are not doing full justice to the important role played by chemical models in the understanding of and developing tropospheric chemistry, informing policymaking, and deciphering field observations. We do, however, note some of the key developments in modelling, which is the way we couple atmospheric motion with chemical processes.](#)

Chemical models are the conduit to represent our knowledge of the chemical and physical processes in the atmosphere within a mathematical ~~framework that allows prediction and testing against laboratory and field studies. They also help explain atmospheric observations and predict what could happen under different conditions.~~ [\(numerical\) framework that allows prediction and testing against observations \(in the laboratory and the atmosphere\). Therefore, models are the tools upon which atmospheric environmental policies are developed. Indeed, the efforts in modelling are vast and they are pivotal tool of tropospheric chemistry. Policies pertaining to climate, air quality, acid precipitation, etc. are based on such model predictions and projections. Further, models have been the tool that have enabled quantification of emissions \(the quantity of most interest to policymakers\), identification of the sources, and evaluation of impacts. One could argue that our knowledge would be incomplete without models.](#)

Early, simple chemical models (with no chemical transport) were useful tools to elucidate and test the basic theory of photochemical ozone formation (Levy, 1971).

The recognition that one cannot treat the chemical transformation without considering atmospheric transport [and mixing](#) came early. The original simple 1-D models, often designed with a parameterized vertical transport in terms of an “Eddy Diffusion” concept, were superseded by 2-dimensional models and have now been largely replaced by complex 3-D models. [2-D models of the stratosphere \(which are zonal averages with latitude and height being the variable dimensions\) have been extremely useful and are still used in assessment activities. \(See for example, Garcia and Solomon \(1983\) and Fleming et al. \(1999\)\). The NASA conference publication 3042 \(Jackman et al., 1989\) provides an excellent review of sixteen 2-D and a few 3-D stratospheric models that were used in the 1980s and 1990s.](#) Also, chemical transport models (CTMs), which use analysed winds, are often used to separate transport from chemistry. ~~Now, free-running~~ [Such models are extremely powerful in accounting for observations, atmospheric budget calculations, and deciphering the roles of various chemical processes taking place in the atmosphere. However, projections and predictions in a changing climate requires coupling of chemistry to meteorological prediction models. Now, free-running,](#) on-line 3-D models, which include chemistry, have been implemented, and the continued enhancements in computing capabilities have greatly improved our modelling capabilities. -Logan and co-authors are recognised by many contributors as providing the basic model description of global tropospheric chemistry (Logan et al., 1981).

~~A series of three papers from the Seinfeld group (Reynolds et al., 1973; Reynolds et al., 1974; Roth et al., 1974) provided the earliest complete descriptions of an air quality policy model. They linked together emission inventories, meteorological data, chemical mechanisms and air quality network~~

Field Code Changed

data to evaluate model performance. All subsequent air quality policy models have followed the same general approach and basic formulation.

One of the earliest detailed chemical modelling studies that integrated highly instrumented intensive field campaigns data was that of Harriss (1988) for the ABLE 1A campaign in the Amazon Boundary Layer. Bey et al. (2001) first detailed described GEOS-Chem, a global, three-dimensional, tropospheric, chemical transport model. Though not the only global tropospheric model, as an open-source model with a large user community and flexibility, it has become a very influential global model. In recent years the Weather Research and Forecasting (WRF)-Chem model has also been used extensively (Grell et al., 2005). Earlier stratospheric chemical transport models were advanced by for example, Chipperfield and Pyle (1988). There are now numerous 3-D models developed by various organizations. We refer readers to two excellent articles that describe the role of models and their development in detail (Brasseur (2020) and Zhang (2008)). Inverse modelling especially for source and sink attribution has been shown to be a powerful tool (Hein et al., 1997).

In addition to the global models, regional and air-shed models were critical for air quality predictions and are still employed for regulatory use. A series of three papers from the Seinfeld group (Reynolds et al., 1973; Reynolds et al., 1974; Roth et al., 1974) provided the earliest complete descriptions of an air quality policy model. They linked together emission inventories, meteorological data, chemical mechanisms, and air quality network data to evaluate model performance. All subsequent air quality policy models have followed the same general approach and their basic formulation.

Another major use of models is to interpret large scale field measurements. One of the earliest detailed tropospheric chemical modelling studies that integrated highly instrumented intensive field campaign data was that of Harriss (1988) for the ABLE 2A (Amazon Boundary Layer Experiment) campaign in the Amazon Boundary Layer. Now use of multiple models to interpret field data is a common feature of modern tropospheric chemistry research.

Multi-model ensembles of the troposphere as epitomised by Stevenson et al. (2006) and Fiore et al. (2009) (see the 2.16. *Chemical Transport* section) are a powerful tool for generalising the model “understanding” of the atmosphere. This modelling approach makes use of many different models to achieve a more accurate representation of the observations than it would be possible by using only one model, thus producing more reliable outcomes for assessments and policies on a global scale. In addition, multiple runs of the same models with slightly different initial conditions are used to examine the range of outcomes. This approach is akin to the use of multiple models and model runs in weather predictions.

2.7. Tropospheric Ozone

Ozone is one of the central molecules of atmospheric chemistry and runs through much of the foundations of the discipline, from its role in the stratosphere as a UV shield, to its role as a major greenhouse gas, to its pivotal part in the troposphere as the start and end-product of oxidation chemistry, and its detrimental influence as an air pollutant harmful to human health and ecosystems. Much of the early thinking on ozone was focused on the question of whether tropospheric ozone was a small subset of stratospheric ozone, see for example Galbally (1968) and Fabian and Pruchniewicz (1977). The latter paper showed the value of observational networks

Field Code Changed

based on standardised instrumentation and calibration techniques, together with consistent siting criteria, and raised the issue of seasonal variations in tropospheric ozone and the nature of the processes that drive them. The vertical structure of a layer of high O₃ concentrations in the stratosphere, where O₂ could be directly photolyzed to make oxygen atoms and hence ozone, and declining concentration in the troposphere was indicative of a stratospheric source and a tropospheric sink and [this](#) was the prevalent theory prior to [the](#) late 1970s (see also the 2.18. *Stratospheric Chemistry* section). A major breakthrough were the two papers by Chameides and Walker, and Crutzen ([Chameides and Walker, 1973; Crutzen, 1973b](#)) ([Chameides and Walker, 1973; Crutzen, 1973b](#)) that showed that ozone can be photochemically ~~made across~~[generated in](#) the troposphere, just like it is made in smog *via* the reactions involving hydrocarbons and nitrogen oxides.

The importance of ozone as a radiative gas has been known for a long time, with a significant fraction of heating in the stratosphere coming from ozone photolysis followed by its reformation and thus converting sunlight to heat. [In 1979](#), Fishman ~~in 1979, et al.~~ (Fishman et al., 1979) identified that tropospheric ozone is also a greenhouse gas. Hence, a change in tropospheric ozone will perturb the radiative energy budget of the Earth-atmosphere system which will in turn perturb the climate system. Ozone thus became the second trace gas after carbon dioxide to be implicated in global warming and climate change.

Large scale mapping of global tropospheric ozone was first undertaken by Logan (Logan, 1985) who looked at seasonal behaviour and trends with a view to understanding anthropogenic influence. This was later complemented by a paper exploring the photochemical origins of tropospheric, rather than stratospheric, ozone in the rural United States (Logan, 1989). As the understanding of the photochemistry of ozone developed, measurements at Niwot Ridge, Colorado (Liu, 1987) aimed to quantify the elements of the ozone budget by season, bringing forward the concept of ozone production efficiency. Lin et al. (1988) explored the non-linearity of tropospheric ozone production with respect to NMHCs and NO_x. Though this chemistry had been outlined much earlier – e.g. Demerjian et al. (1974) – this work explored it in the background atmosphere with models and measurements. A powerful demonstration of the low-NO_x ozone destruction chemistry came from measurements made at Cape Grim, Australia, a background station, where Ayers and Penkett (Ayers et al., 1992) and their team(s) used measurements of ozone and peroxides (Figure 8) to show further experimental proof for the photochemical control of ozone in remote locations.

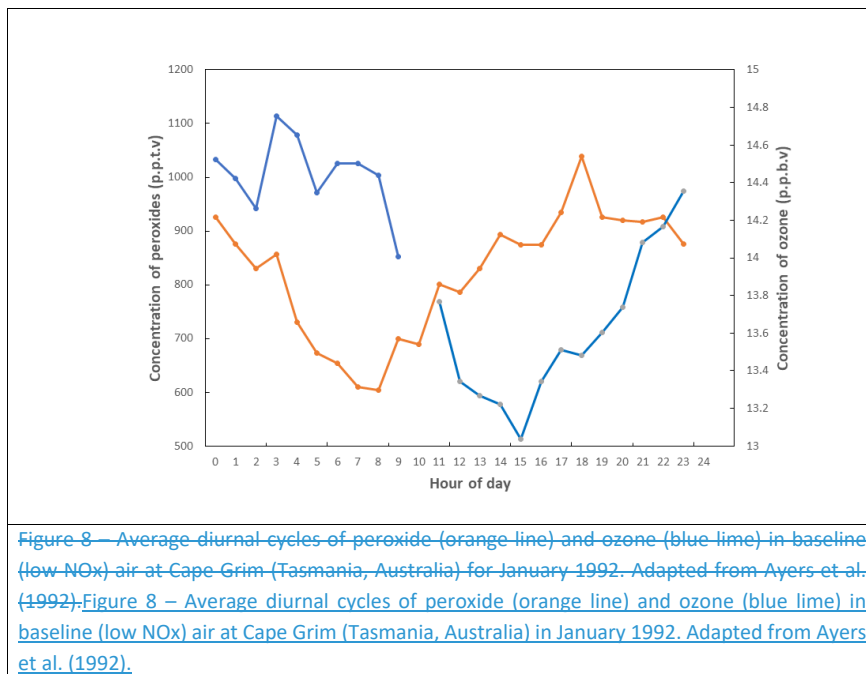


Figure 8 — Average diurnal cycles of peroxide (orange line) and ozone (blue line) in baseline (low NO_x) air at Cape Grim (Tasmania, Australia) for January 1992. Adapted from Ayers et al. (1992). Figure 8 — Average diurnal cycles of peroxide (orange line) and ozone (blue line) in baseline (low NO_x) air at Cape Grim (Tasmania, Australia) in January 1992. Adapted from Ayers et al. (1992).

679

680 Measurements have always been a critical driver in tropospheric chemistry, and the idea to use in-
 681 service commercial aircraft as a platform for programs such as MOZAIC/IAGOS (Thouret et al., 1998)
 682 has been recognised for the enormous amount of high quality data, which would otherwise be difficult
 683 to regularly obtain from the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere. Using such measurements
 684 [Newell et al. \(1999\)](#) Newell et al. (1999) combined dynamical and chemical tracers to further delineate
 685 ozone origin and budgets. In the same year, Logan published a synthesis of ozone sonde data (Logan,
 686 1999) which gave an unprecedented look at the seasonal and vertical distribution of ozone and
 687 became a reference point for the subject. A year later, Thompson et al. (2000) used a combination of
 688 shipboard and satellite views of a tropospheric ozone maximum to suggest the occurrence of a tropical
 689 Atlantic ozone “paradox”. The “Atlantic paradox” refers to a greater tropospheric ozone column
 690 amount over the South Atlantic than the North Atlantic during the West African biomass burning
 691 season. This phenomena was further explored using an expanded network of ozonesondes in the
 692 southern hemisphere (SHADOZ) (Thompson et al., 2003). In combination with the earlier work of
 693 Logan, these became the basis for the measurement-based description of ozone in the troposphere.

694 A decades worth of knowledge on the relationship between ozone and its precursors was pulled
 695 together by Sillman (Sillman, 1999), cementing the concepts of NO_x- and VOC-sensitive (or NO_x
 696 saturated) chemical regimes. The paper introduced a generation of researchers to isopleth diagrams
 697 (the famous Sillman plot Figure 9) and ozone production efficiencies (OPEs).

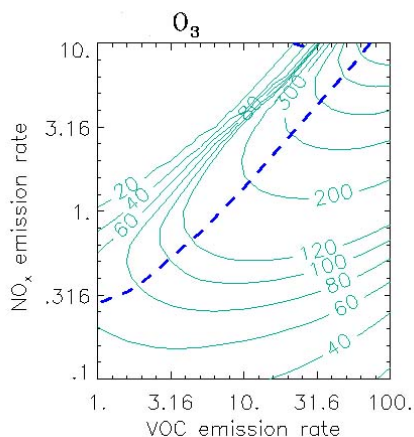


Figure 9 - . Ozone isopleths (ppb) as a function of the average emission rate for NO_x and VOC (in 10¹² molec. cm⁻²s⁻¹) in 0-D calculations. The isopleths (solid green lines) represent conditions during the afternoon following 3-day calculations with a constant emission rate, at the hour corresponding to maximum O₃. The short blue dashed line represents the transition from VOC-sensitive to NO_x-sensitive conditions. Adapted from Sillman and He (2002).

2.8. Nitrogen Chemistry

Nitrogen oxides are an integral part of tropospheric processes. Nitrogen oxides are released into the troposphere from a variety of biogenic and anthropogenic sources including fossil-fuel combustion, biomass burning, microbial activity in soils and lightning. [The concept of the Leighton photostationary state \(Leighton, 1961\)](#) between NO, NO₂, and O₃ was well established by [the mid-1990s](#), and early work from [Singh and Hanst \(1981\)](#) highlighted the potential role of peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN) to be a reservoir for NO_x in the unpolluted atmosphere. [Singh and Hanst \(1981\)](#) highlighted the potential role of peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN) to be a reservoir for NO_x in the unpolluted atmosphere. The measurement of NO/NO₂ by chemiluminescence was critical to the widespread measurement of NO_x (Kley and McFarland, 1980). A landmark paper in the area of nitrogen chemistry was that of Logan (1983) that brought together global and regional budgets for the nitrogen oxides (Table 3). Later, a paper that focused more narrowly on a specific source of NO_x was that of Yienger and Levy II (1995) who produced an empirical model of global soil-biogenic NO_x emissions. Higher up in the atmosphere, the work on sources and chemistry of NO_x by

Jaeglé et al. (1998) is recognised for its contribution to the understanding of the NO_x cycle in the upper troposphere.

[HONO, somewhat a Cinderella molecule, whose photolysis can be a major OH source, especially during the early morning was first identified by Perner and Platt \(1979\), the heterogeneous nature of which has always driven much interest \(Kurtenbach et al., 2001\).](#)

These works were complemented by a more holistic view of the nitrogen cycle and in particular the concept of reactive nitrogen (Nr) ~~from~~[by](#) Galloway et al. (2004) that clearly showed the linkages between the terrestrial ecosystem and the atmosphere and how the nitrogen budget had and would change- [leading to the important concept of nitrogen cascade \(Sutton et al., 2011\).](#) In more recent times, extensive work on vehicle NO_x sources from exhaust remote sensing data- [\(Bishop and Stedman, 1996\),](#) as epitomised in ~~Carlsaw (2005)~~[Carlsaw \(2005\)](#) should be highlighted. This paper pointed out the trends that can be said to have led to the denouement of the Volkswagen emissions scandal.

2.9. HO_x Chemistry

There is no doubt that the chemistry of OH and HO₂ (known together as HO_x) has a central role in the atmosphere as well as holding a certain fascination to atmospheric scientists owing to the significant challenges involved in measurement and understanding its impact locally to globally. Much of the history of the measurements of OH and HO₂ is covered in the review of [Heard and Pilling \(2003\)](#)~~Heard and Pilling (2003)~~. As they wrote “clearly, OH plays a central role in tropospheric chemistry. The in situ measurement of its concentration has long been a goal, but its short lifetime and consequently low concentration provide a serious challenge.”

In order to assess the global impact of OH chemistry in the absence of direct measurements, reactive proxies have been used. [Singh \(Singh, 1977\)](#)~~Singh (1977)~~ used methyl chloroform to estimate OH abundance since methyl chloroform is exclusively anthropogenic and ~~its~~[were](#) emissions are known. This type of work provided a comprehensive picture of the global distribution of OH and, hence, a first overall look at the oxidative capacity of the atmosphere. It was followed, using halocarbon measurements by the AGAGE network, by a global OH determination, while also introducing the atmospheric chemistry community to formal inverse modelling (Prinn et al., 1995). Spivakovsky and co-workers expanded on this work to derive 3-D distributions of OH and used this information to assess the wider impact on the lifetimes of halocarbons, which have implications for stratospheric ozone (Spivakovsky et al., 2000). Thanks to the availability of long term observations of halocarbons from the AGAGE and NOAA ~~Networks~~[networks](#), later work using a similar approach found evidence for substantial variations of atmospheric hydroxyl radicals in the previous two decades (Prinn et al., 2001), thus providing a broad overview not only of the global distribution but also of the temporal variability of this crucial species. Such estimates allowed for the quantification of the lifetime of important chemicals such as methane and ~~HFCs~~[CFC-substitutes such as the hydrochlorofluorocarbons \(HCFCs\) and hydrofluorocarbons \(HFCs\).](#)

The in-situ OH detection in the troposphere has proven elusive for a long time. The use of laser-induced fluorescence provided some of the first clues to its atmosphere concentrations in the 1970s and early 1980s (Davis et al., 1976; Wang et al., 1975), but ~~any of these early measurements were~~

~~found to have significant artefacts. many of these early measurements were found to have significant~~
~~artefacts. Long-path UV absorption in Germany showed the OH abundances in German boundary layer~~
~~to be around $1\text{--}4 \times 10^6 \text{ cm}^{-3}$ (Perner et al., 1976a).~~ The study by Eisele (1994) at the Fritz Peak
Observatory in Colorado, was the first intercomparison experiment of different measurement
techniques and provided much needed confidence in the observations of this key molecule. Stevens
et al. (1994) developed the low-pressure laser-induced-fluorescence (LIF) instrument, which
~~quikly~~quickly became one of the most successful and widely used techniques for ambient
measurements of OH and HO₂. As ambient observations of HO_x became available, they were found
useful to test our understanding of ~~the~~ tropospheric chemical processes, by comparing them with the
results of chemical models (see the 2.6. *Chemical Models* section). Recognised as a foundational paper
in this area, ~~Ehhalt (1999)~~Ehhalt (1999) explained with clarity the role of radicals in tropospheric
oxidation and what controls their concentrations, using both ambient measurements and calculated
concentrations of OH. The OH radical is particularly suited to test our understanding of chemical
processes and this was clearly demonstrated in 2009, when the discrepancies between observed and
calculated OH and HO₂ in the polluted region of Southern China led Hofzumahaus and co-workers to
propose a regeneration pathway for OH, which does not involve NO_x and thus does not produce O₃
(Hofzumahaus et al., 2009). ~~This, in turn,~~~~This, together with the work by Lelieveld and co-workers~~
~~(Lelieveld et al. 2008),~~ prompted a major reassessment of the isoprene oxidation mechanism by
~~Peeters et al. (2009)~~Peeters et al. (2009) who suggested that isomerisation of hydroxyperoxy radicals
from isoprene oxidation could be fast enough to regenerate HO_x in highly forested, low NO_x
environments (see the 2.4. *Chemical Kinetics, Laboratory Data and Chemical Mechanisms* section) and
led to a major revision of isoprene chemistry and its role in the troposphere (see the 2.13. *Biogenic*
Emissions & Chemistry section).

The sources and sinks of HO_x radicals have always been a major research focus (Finlayson and Pitts,
1976) and the work of ~~Paulson and Orlando (1996)~~Paulson and Orlando (1996) on the reactions of
ozone with alkenes as a source of HO_x in the boundary layer is widely recognised. Radical chemistry
is highly sensitive to the levels of NO and NO₂ and Kleinman's modelling work on hydrogen peroxide
(H₂O₂) concentrations in the boundary layer is recognised for its simple elegance in describing how
the HO_x cycle chemistry is influenced by NO_x and in giving insight into the differing fates of OH ~~and~~
HO₂ radicals under different NO_x regimes (Kleinman, 1991) (Figure 10).

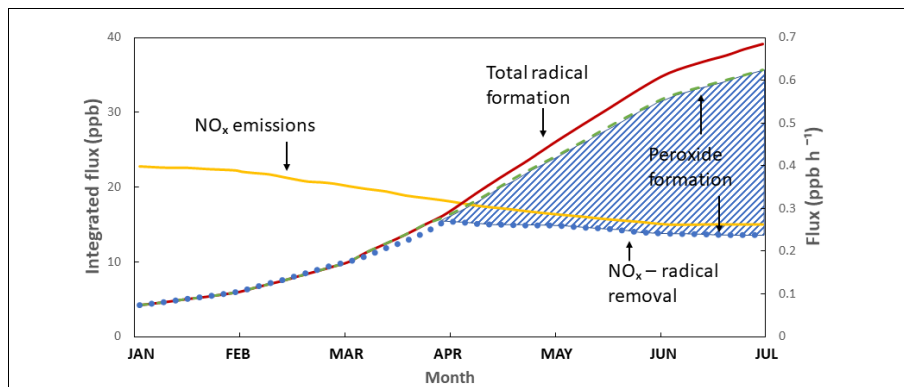


Figure 10 – Calculated seasonal variation of major radical loss processes after Kleinman (1991)-
[showing the seasonal nature of peroxide production and its dependency on NOx and radical formation.](#)

The first direct measurements of OH lifetime (Di Carlo et al., 2004) provided evidence of missing reactivity, i.e., that not all sinks of the OH radical are known, which relates to earlier work by Lewis et al. (2000) on unmeasured volatile organic compounds (see the 2.12. *Volatile Organic Compounds* section).

Formatted: Font color: Red

2.10. Nighttime Chemistry

There is widespread recognition that the atmosphere's oxidative chemistry is active during the night as well as during the day. Evidence of nighttime chemistry driven by the nitrate radical (NO_3) as well as by and ozone was first observed in the (polluted) troposphere in 1980 by Platt and co-workers (Platt et al., 1980). Much of the early NO_3 work, including laboratory and field studies, is summarised in Wayne's seminal review (Wayne et al., 1991). Platt and colleagues and Plane and colleagues' groundbreaking work based on long-path absorption had indicated have shown the importance of NO_3 in the troposphere (Allan et al., 1999; Platt et al., 1979).

Two papers that have been highly influential in shaping our view of nocturnal chemistry are "Nitrogen oxides in the nocturnal boundary layer: Simultaneous in situ measurements of NO_3 " (Brown et al., 2003) and "Variability in Nocturnal Nitrogen Oxide Processing and Its Role in Regional Air Quality" (Brown et al., 2006). Both these papers showed the power of state of the art measurements coupled with models to assess the impact of nocturnal and heterogeneous chemistry on regional air quality. In particular, the paper by Brown et al. (2006) was a powerful demonstration of the role of heterogeneous chemistry and aerosol composition in controlling N_2O_5 (Brown et al., 2006). Both these papers showed the power of state of the art measurements coupled with models to assess the impact of nocturnal and heterogeneous chemistry on regional air quality. In particular, the paper by Brown et al. (2006) was a powerful demonstration of the role of heterogeneous chemistry and aerosol particle composition in controlling dinitrogen pentoxide (N_2O_5) and, therefore NO_3 , concentrations (Figure 11).

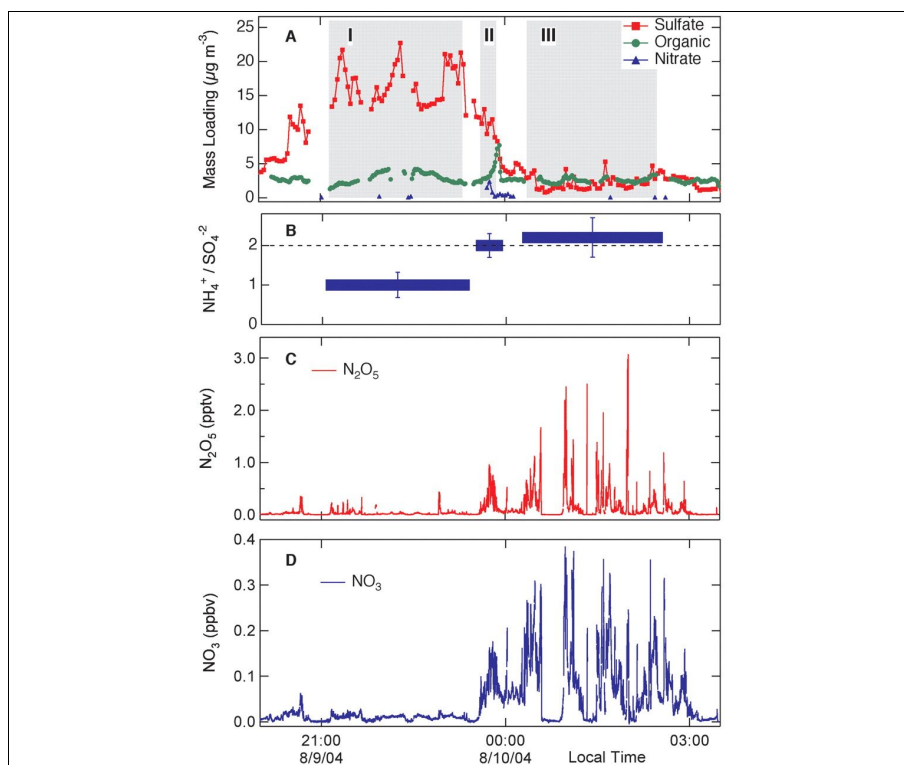


Figure 11 — Measurements during a flight of the NOAA research aircraft P3 for 9 and 10 August 2004, showing the relationship between NO_3 and N_2O_5 concentration and aerosol composition (Brown et al., 2006). Figure 11 – Measurements during a flight of the NOAA research aircraft P3 for 9 and 10 August 2004, showing the relationship between NO_3 and N_2O_5 concentration and aerosol particle composition (Brown et al., 2006).

820

821 The area of NO_3 chemistry is very active and there have been significant further studies since Brown
 822 et al. work. Another area of particular note for nighttime processes are those due to the Criegee
 823 intermediate. The role of Criegee intermediates have been known for a while. However, recent ability
 824 to isolate and measure the reactivity of this intermediate is showing the importance of this radical.

825

826 2.11. Halogen Chemistry

827 In comparison to the atmospheric chemistry in the stratosphere, where halogen chemistry has been
 828 well known and characterized for a long time (see the 2.18. *Stratospheric Chemistry* section), the
 829 recognition of the role of halogen species in the oxidative chemistry of the troposphere occurred much
 830 later. Reviews of the earlier work can be found in [Reviews of the earlier work can be found in Cicerone](#)

(1981), Platt and Hönninger (2003), Monks (2005) and the extensive review by von Glasow and Crutzen (von Glasow and Crutzen, 2007) (von Glasow and Crutzen, 2007).

The role of halogens in the troposphere has been discussed going back to the 1970s (e.g. (Graedel, 1979)). The potential importance of iodine in the troposphere was highlighted by a seminal paper by Chameides and Davis in 1980 (Chameides and Davis, 1980). An important early paper is that from Barrie in 1988 (Barrie et al., 1988) (Barrie et al., 1988) that demonstrated the dramatic impact of bromine chemistry on Arctic boundary layer ozone (Figure 12). The occurrence of ozone depletion events in the polar boundary layer suggested that halogens could have a significant impact on atmospheric chemistry at low altitudes and not just in the stratosphere. This work brought together halogen and heterogeneous chemistry and led to the discovery of bromine catalyzed ozone depletion on ice-covered surfaces (see 2.5. *Heterogeneous and Multiphase Chemistry*).

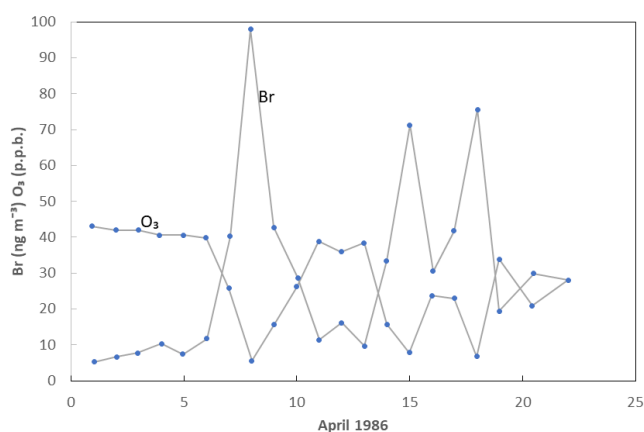


Figure 12 - A comparison of daily mean ground level O₃ and filterable Br⁻ concentrations at Alert, Canada, in April 1986 illustrating the strong inverse correlation between the two chemicals (Barrie et al., 1988) (Barrie et al., 1988).

One of the foundational papers in the area of halogen chemistry is the modelling study by Vogt et al. (1996) which set the theoretical framework for the sea-salt activation mechanism for halogen release and linked halogen chemistry with the sulphur cycle. While the initial research focus was on chlorine and bromine, Alicke et al. (1999) (Alicke et al., 1999) reported the first iodine oxide observations in the marine boundary layer at Mace Head, Ireland, and proved that iodine can also be an important player in the chemistry of the troposphere. Further investigation found evidence that biogenic iodine species can be responsible for the formation of marine aerosol and cloud condensation nuclei (O'Dowd et al., 2002) recognizing the potential for wide scale impact of iodine chemistry in particle formation. Finlayson-Pitts and her colleagues had suggested the importance of chlorine in tropospheric chemistry based on laboratory data (Finlayson-Pitts, Nature 1989) (Finlayson-Pitts and her colleagues had suggested the importance of chlorine in tropospheric chemistry based on laboratory data (Finlayson-Pitts et al., 1989) as has been seen earlier by Schroeder and Urone

(1974), but it wasn't until 2008 that Osthoff and co-workers (Osthoff et al., 2008) – and the related comment “When air pollution meets sea salt” by von Glasow (2008) – brought attention to the potential for nitryl chloride (ClNO₂) chemistry to impact ozone formation, nitrogen recycling and VOC oxidation, with the first ambient observations of this molecule. Also in 2008, the work from Read et al. (2008) clearly showed the global importance of halogens ~~on~~^{for} tropospheric ozone using long-term observations of iodine and bromine oxides (IO, BrO) made at the Cape Verde ~~Observatory.~~ Atmospheric Observatory. High concentrations of tropospheric Cl₂ first reported by Spicer et al. (1998) have been found in other places.

2.12. Volatile Organic Compounds

Volatile organic compounds (~~VOC~~^{VOCs}) embraces a wide variety of species emitted from man-made and natural sources. In many respects ~~VOC~~^{VOCs} are the fuel of the oxidative chemistry in the atmosphere, involved in many gas- and particle-phase processes.

~~Ehhalt (1974)~~^{Ehhalt (1974)} brought together the details of the methane sources and sinks and put them into a consistent framework that described the life cycle of methane. This conceptual framework has subsequently been ~~developed~~^{expanded to} a wide range of trace organic gases. The original understanding of the life cycle of methane has remained largely unchanged over the subsequent 40 years and has formed the basis of the IPCC science assessments on the role of methane in global warming and climate change. Methane itself has been long recognised as important for tropospheric chemistry, but also for climate change as a greenhouse gas ~~and as a source of water vapour to the stratosphere.~~ Specifically, the work of Blake and Rowland (1986) documented the global increase in methane and its implications for climate change.

The large differences in reactivity among the individual ~~VOC~~^{VOCs} have always been a feature of their chemistry. Darnall et al. (1976) produced a reactivity scale for atmospheric hydrocarbons³ based on their reaction with the hydroxyl radical, an idea that is still influential to the present day. ~~The concept was further advanced by Carter and Atkinson (1989).~~ The concept was further advanced by Carter and Atkinson (1989) who looked at incremental hydrocarbon reactivity, where knowledge of the reactivities of organics with respect to ozone formation in the atmosphere can provide a useful basis for developing appropriate control strategies to reduce ambient ozone levels. It was the beginning of an approach that is often now used in regulation to determine which organic compounds would have the greatest effect in reducing ozone.

VOC transformation can be important in a number of different atmospheric processes. One highly cited early example is the work of Pitts et al. (1978) on the atmospheric reactions of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and their ability to form mutagenic nitro derivatives under typical atmospheric conditions.

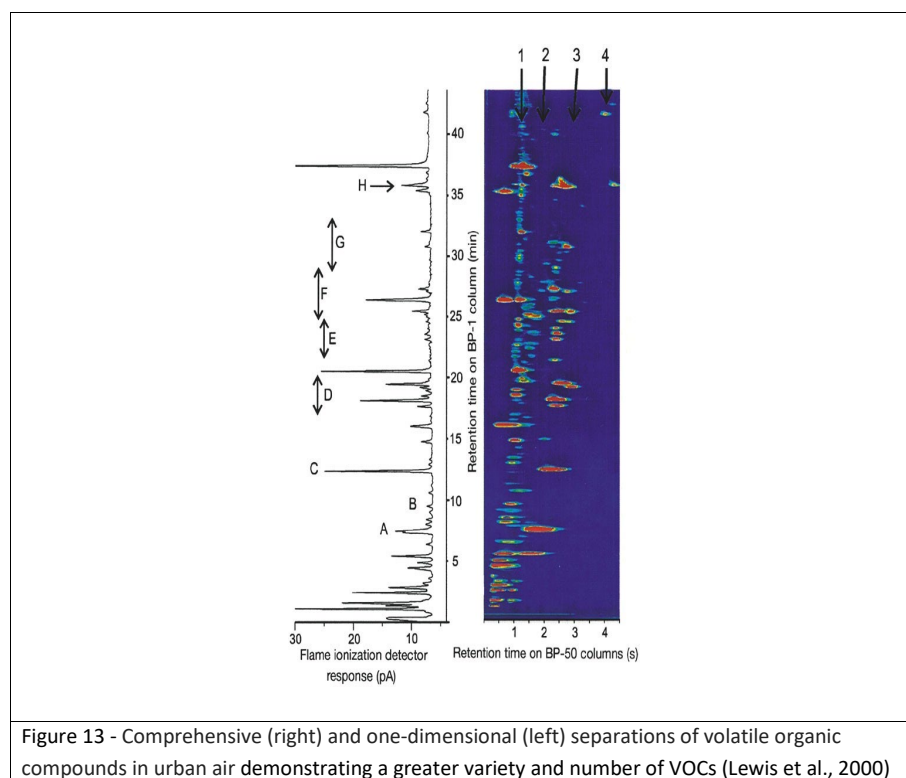
While measurement techniques rarely seem to get a mention as being influential, the discipline relies on observations as a critical part of the oeuvre. Already mentioned was the huge impact that accurate techniques to measure the OH radicals had on the development of the field (see ~~the sections~~^{2.9. HOx chemistry}). Another example is the development of Proton-Transfer Reaction Mass-Spectrometry,

³ Hydrocarbons, although often used interchangeably with VOC, do not describe the same group of compounds. Hydrocarbons are a subset of VOC that exclusively contain hydrogen and carbon, and thereby include none of the e.g., oxygenated VOC species.

which has revolutionised the measurement, in particular, of VOCs (Lindinger et al., 1998)- and the earlier work of Lovelock and Lipsky (1960) on the development and application of electron capture detectors that allowed the measurement of VOCs such as dimethyl sulphide and the halocarbons in the troposphere.

Research is ongoing as to how many VOCs there are in the atmosphere and what the consequences are of not being able to measure/quantify them all. The work of Lewis et al. (2000) used novel VOC measurements (GC x GC) to find that there was a larger pool of ozone-forming carbon compounds in urban atmospheres than previously posited (Figure 13). The later paper by Goldstein and Galbally (2007) expanded on this work hypothesizing that thousands of VOCs are still unmeasured and unknown, with potentially huge consequences for the carbon budget of the atmosphere.

Continuing work in this area, de Gouw et al. (2005) produced a landmark study that combined analysis of organic carbon in the both the gas- and particle-phase in the polluted atmosphere as part of the New England Air Quality study by looking at the evolution of VOCs from their emission sources. The study showed that most of the organic carbon in the particle-phase was formed by secondary anthropogenic processes and that an increasing fraction of the total organic mass was constituted of oxygenated VOCs as a result of the air masses being processed/aged.



2.13. Biogenic Emissions *&and* Chemistry

Although it has been known for a long time that plants emit organic compounds, the relevance of biogenic VOCs for atmospheric chemical processes was not immediately recognized. The first report that plants emit volatile organic compounds into the atmosphere was made in 1957 by the Georgian scientist Guivi Sanadze (Sanadze, 1957). Unaware of Sanadze's work in the USSR, Rasmussen and Went independently discovered isoprene emissions in 1964 (Rasmussen and Went, 1964). Sanadze was also the first to show that isoprene emission rates are temperature dependent (Sanadze and Kursanov, 1966). However, the relevance of biogenic VOC for atmospheric chemical processes was not immediately recognized. Detection of isoprene and α -pinene in forested environments was first reported in the 1960s-1970s (Rasmussen and Went, 1964; Rasmussen, 1970; Went, 1960). One of the first studies, a paper from Went (1960) hypothesised that "volatilisation of terpenes and other plant products results in the production of, first, blue haze, then veil clouds ... ". The biological mechanisms that control the release of organic compounds from vegetation were investigated by Baldwin and Schultz (1983) and many others that followed.

Before the late 1980s, it was largely assumed that all reactive volatile organic compounds in the atmosphere came from pollution sources and that biogenic sources were trivial and inconsequential. The fundamental work by Although Tingey (Tingey et al., 1979) at the US Environmental Protection Agency did note the potential for isoprene to play a role in regional air quality in 1978, this was not formalised until the ground-breaking work of Chameides and co-workers/colleagues in 1988 (Chameides et al., 1988) was one of the first to show the ubiquity of biogenic VOCs and their role in ozone formation even in urban areas. Later, Fehsenfeld et al. (1992) extensively reviewed the state of the knowledge of sources and biochemical processes of VOCs, bringing the subject to the attention of the wider atmospheric chemistry community and opening a new branch of atmospheric chemistry. Another influential review of biogenic VOC emissions, including the physiology of plants, was that by Kesselmeier and Staudt (1999). These studies were pivotal for major policy formulations to abate ozone pollution.

Based on this work, relatively simple functions to predict the emissions of biogenic VOC were developed early on by Guenther et al. (1993) and soon evolved into more sophisticated high resolution global models (Guenther et al., 2000; Guenther et al., 1995), allowing for the emissions of biogenic compounds to be included in atmospheric chemistry models across all scales, and is still used in modern Earth system models today. Eventually, this work took the form of the widely used MEGAN model (Model of Emissions of Gases and Aerosols from Nature) (Guenther et al., 2006) (Table 2 and Figure 14).

and MacKenzie and colleagues in 1991 (MacKenzie et al., 1991).

In 1992 the seminal review of Fehsenfeld et al. (1992) brought the importance of isoprene and a wide range of other VOCs of biological origin to the attention of the atmospheric chemistry community, opening up an entirely new branch of atmospheric chemistry. Other influential reviews of biogenic VOC emissions, include e.g., the physiology of plants (Kesselmeier and Staudt, 1999) and more recently Sharkey and Monson (2017) reviewed the enigmatic nature of isoprene emissions.

Formatted: Font color: Black, Pattern: Clear (White)

Formatted: Font color: Black, Pattern: Clear (White)

Formatted: Font color: Black, Pattern: Clear (White)

Formatted: Font color: Black, Pattern: Clear (White)

Formatted: Font color: Black, Pattern: Clear (White)

Over time, biogenic chemistry became pivotal for major policy formulations to abate ozone pollution. Underpinning the atmospheric chemistry research that Fehsenfeld et al. (1992) promoted, plant physiologists began working on understanding the biological and environmental controls on biogenic VOC emission rates. This work allowed the development of relatively simple functions to predict the emissions of biogenic VOCs which resulted in the first spatially and temporally resolved global model of biogenic emissions (Guenther et al., 1993). These soon evolved into more sophisticated high resolution global models (Guenther et al., 2000; Guenther et al., 1995), allowing for the emissions of biogenic compounds to be included in atmospheric chemistry models across all scales. Eventually, this work took the form of the widely used MEGAN (Model of Emissions of Gases and Aerosols from Nature) model (Guenther et al., 2006) which is still used in modern Earth system models today (Table 1 and Figure 14).

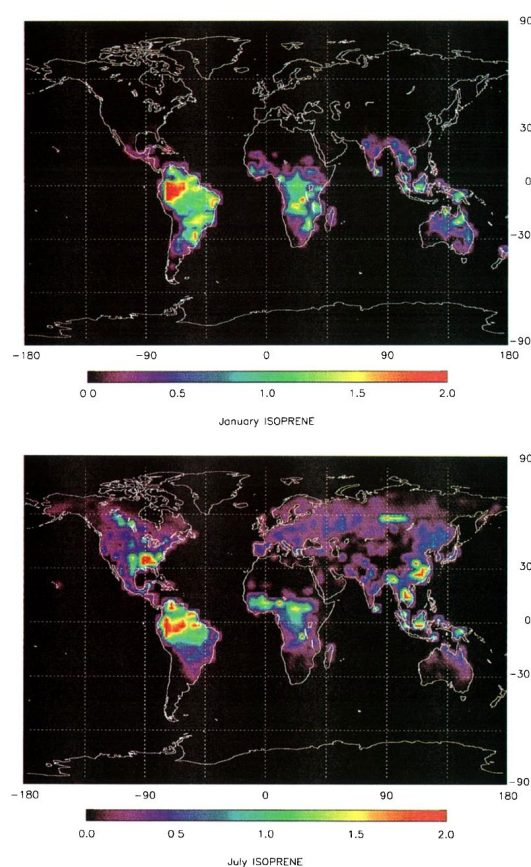


Figure 14—Global distribution of isoprene emission rate estimates ($\text{g C m}^{-2} \text{ month}^{-1}$) for (top) January and (bottom) July (from Guenther et al. (1995)). **Figure 14** - Global distribution of isoprene emission rate estimates ($\text{g C m}^{-2} \text{ month}^{-1}$) for (top) January and (bottom) July (from Guenther et al. (1995)).

966

967 Terrestrial vegetation is not the only source of biogenic emissions. Aneja et al. (1979) discussed the
968 importance of biogenic sulphur compounds and their role in stratospheric chemistry, while Charlson
969 et al. (1987) connected marine biology, atmospheric chemistry and climate into the already
970 mentioned CLAW hypothesis (see the 2.2. *Aerosols and Clouds* section).

971 Marine aerosol formation was thought for a long time to be dominated by inorganic components,
972 mainly sea-salt and non-sea salt sulphate, but O'Dowd and co-workers (O'Dowd et al., 2004) showed
973 that biological activity of plankton blooms can enhance the concentration of cloud condensation
974 nuclei (CCN), a key aspect of the chemistry-climate feedback mechanism. A similar mechanism is also
975 active in relation to biogenic halogen compounds (O'Dowd et al., 2002) (O'Dowd et al., 2002) which
976 also ~~affect~~affects aerosol formation as well as the ozone, nitrogen, and sulphur cycles, as discussed in
977 ~~the section 2.2. Aerosols and Clouds section.~~

978 A paper that has been defined as “controversial but set off a huge amount of activity” is “Atmospheric
979 oxidation capacity sustained by a tropical forest” by Lelieveld et al. (2008). ~~In their work the~~
980 ~~authors~~ Lelieveld et al. (2008), ~~which~~ proposed a new chemical mechanism for low NO_x, high VOC
981 regions (such as tropical forests), based on modelling studies of a field dataset. Although further
982 studies contradicted this hypothesis, ~~Lelieveld et al. (2008)~~ Lelieveld et al. (2008) was instrumental in
983 prompting a large amount of laboratory ~~and~~, theoretical ~~and field~~ studies in the past 10 years; ~~these~~.
984 ~~These~~ studies resulted in a major revision of our understanding of biogenic VOC chemistry, ~~as~~
985 ~~discussed in the~~ (see the sections 2.4. *Chemical Kinetics, Laboratory Data and Chemical Mechanisms*
986 ~~and 2.9. HO_x chemistry section.~~

987

988 2.14. Biomass Burning

989 Biomass burning, particularly in the tropics, affects terrestrial vegetation dynamics, soil erosion,
990 movement of organic carbon, hemispheric atmospheric composition, air quality and more broadly ~~the~~
991 radiative forcing *via* emissions of trace gases and aerosols (Monks et al., 2009). Crutzen (Crutzen et
992 al., 1979) was the first to highlight biomass burning in the tropics as an important source of
993 atmospheric gases, such as molecular hydrogen (H₂), CO, ~~H₂~~-N₂O, NO, chloromethane (CH₃Cl) and
994 carbonyl sulphide (COS). The importance of biomass burning, based on the observations of a small
995 set of fires, and the appreciation of its potential role was a major step in our understanding of the role
996 of biomass burning in air quality, climate change, and the composition of the troposphere. It is,
997 however, the later paper “Biomass Burning in the Tropics: Impact on Atmospheric Chemistry and
998 Biogeochemical Cycles” by Crutzen and Andrea (Crutzen and Andreae, 1990) ~~—one of the top 10 most~~
999 ~~cited Atmospheric Chemistry paper (Table 2)—that has had the greatest impact on this research area~~
1000 ~~—Hao and Liu (1994), one of the top 10 most cited Atmospheric Chemistry papers (Table 1), that has~~
1001 ~~had the greatest impact on this research area, providing quantitative estimates of the amounts of~~
1002 ~~biomass burning taking place around the world and the resulting emissions, recognizing the critical~~
1003 ~~role of biomass burning emissions in the Tropics and from activities in developing countries that were~~
1004 ~~not well documented. Hao and Liu (1994) made a further~~ step forward ~~advance~~, looking at where and
1005 when biomass burning and thereby the related emissions occur. They developed an improved
1006 database of the amount of biomass burned owing to deforestation, shifting cultivation, savannah fires,

1007 fuel wood use, and clearing of agricultural residues, focused on tropical America, Africa and Asia
1008 during the late 1970s.

1009 Simoneit et al. (1999) introduced the important concept that “the monosaccharide derivatives (e.g.
1010 levoglucosan) are proposed as specific indicators for cellulose in biomass burning emissions.” They
1011 showed that levoglucosan is emitted at such high concentrations that it can be detected in air pollution
1012 filter samples at considerable distances from the original combustion source, allowing for source
1013 apportionment.

1014 The 2001 paper “Emission of trace gases and aerosols from biomass burning” by Andreae and Merlet
1015 (2001), which is also one of the top 10 most cited [paper/papers](#) (Table 21 and Figure 15), pulled
1016 together emission factors for a large variety of species emitted from biomass fires and is considered a
1017 key reference for biomass burning emission factors. Further work in the biomass burning area was
1018 later presented by [Reid et al. \(2005\)](#) [Reid et al. \(2005\)](#) in a review paper where they looked at
1019 measurements of smoke particle size, chemistry, thermodynamic properties, and emission factors
1020 from a variety of sources, including laboratory burns, in-situ experiments, remote sensing and
1021 modelling. They brought together information from the ‘milieu of small pieces of the biomass-burning
1022 puzzle’ and showed that there are large differences in measured particle properties and particle
1023 carbon budgets across the literature. [van der Werf et al. \(2006\)](#) [van der Werf et al. \(2006\)](#) investigated
1024 interannual variability and the underlying mechanisms regulating variability at continental to global
1025 scales using a time series of [eight](#) years of satellite and model data. Total carbon emissions was
1026 driven by burning in forested areas, while the amount of burned area was driven by savannah fires,
1027 which are influenced by different environmental and human factors than forest fires.

1028

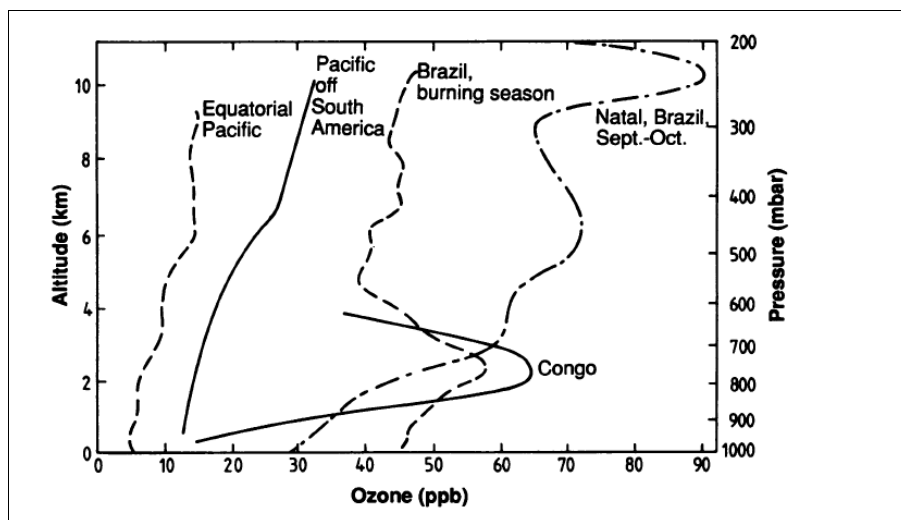


Figure 15 - Vertical profiles of O_3 in the tropical troposphere. The profile over the equatorial Pacific shows no influence from biomass burning, whereas the profile over the Pacific off South America suggests O_3 enhancement due to long-range transport from the tropical continents. The O_3 profiles over Brazil and the Congo show high O_3 concentrations at altitudes between 1 and 4 km due to photochemical production in biomass burning plumes. At higher altitudes, O_3 concentrations are

also substantially enhanced, possibly also because of O₃ production by reactions in the emissions of biomass burning (Crutzen and Andreae, 1990).

2.15. Emissions and Deposition

Non-chemical sources and sinks of various species are critical components of atmospheric processes and therefore are particularly essential for global and regional models. An early advocate for such was the work of Olivier and the team that created the EDGAR (Emission Database for Global Atmospheric Research) database (Olivier et al., 1994).

Emissions from vehicles and power plants have always been an essential aspect of air quality related policies, and therefore an area where more focused inventory work was needed and done. This approach was pioneered in California in the early 1990s, and the studies by Calvert et al. (1993), Lawson (1993) and Singer and Harley (1996) helped define and verify the California Smog Control Program, providing a solid scientific basis with reliable emissions data. ~~Techniques such as the remote monitoring of traffic generated carbon monoxide (Chaney, 1983) are also essential to recognise~~ Techniques such as the remote monitoring of traffic generated carbon monoxide (Chaney, 1983; Bishop and Stedman, 1996) are also essential to recognise for the role they played in understanding vehicle emissions.

Agricultural emissions (from both crop and animal production) play an important role in several atmospherically mediated processes of environmental and public health concerns (Chameides et al., 1999). These atmospheric reactions and processes affect local and regional environmental quality, including odour, particulate matter (PM) exposure, eutrophication, acidification, exposure to toxics, climate, and pathogens (Erisman et al., 2008; Aneja et al., 2009). Agricultural emissions also contribute to the global problems caused by greenhouse gas emissions, specifically nitrous oxide and methane.

The deposition of gases and aerosol particles to the surface is another critical process in the atmosphere. Chamberlain (1966) is credited with the first exposition of the resistance network approach to describe the uptake of gases on surfaces and the identification of transport through the atmospheric boundary layer, through the surface layer, and through the stomata on plants, as important elements of surface uptake. Building upon this work, a comprehensive and widely adopted, parametrization of the dry deposition process for regional and global models was presented in the late 1980s by ~~Wesely (1989)~~ Wesely (1989). Currently, there has been renewed interest in quantifying and understanding deposition ~~processes~~ processes. Yet, a systematic description based on fundamental independently measureable physico-chemical parameters ~~are lacking-is lacking. A complication can arise from a range of oxygenated VOC that can exhibit bi-directional exchange above vegetation (Karl et al., 2010).~~

2.16. Chemical Transport

Transport is an integral part of atmospheric processes and ~~influence~~ influences atmospheric composition across a range of spatial scales. As early as 1975, Junge (1975) pointed out the importance of the atmospheric residence time of a constituent with respect to global transport and dispersion. Prather's work (Prather, 1994, 1996) provided new insights ~~onto~~ into timescales for atmospheric oxidation chemistry.

Stratospheric-tropospheric exchange (STE) has always been recognised as a key mechanism in determining tropospheric composition. Early chemical dynamics were demonstrated by Danielsen (1968) that laid the foundations for 3-dimensional modelling of chemical transport looking at stratosphere-troposphere exchange based on radioactivity, ozone, and potential vorticity. Later, Holton and co-authors (Holton et al., 1995) proposed an approach that placed stratosphere-troposphere exchange in the framework of the general circulation and helped clarify the roles of the different mechanisms involved and the interplay between large and small scales, by the use of dynamical tracers and potential vorticity. This work is recognised as a big step forward for the understanding of the tropospheric ozone budget. Stohl and colleagues (Stohl et al., 2003) brought together what has been viewed by many as the authoritative work on stratosphere-troposphere exchange.

Formatted: Font color: Custom Color(RGB(28,29,30))

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Font color: Custom Color(RGB(28,29,30))

While the regional nature of air pollution has always been recognised, that is less the case for the impact of trans-continental emissions on air quality. Jacob et al. (1999) showed that there was a need for a global outlook for understanding regional air quality and meeting pollution reduction objectives. This perspective spawned a decade of intense work on intercontinental air pollution and transport. Recognised Well recognised in this area is the work by Stohl and colleagues (Stohl et al., 2002) who mapped out the pathways and timescale of intercontinental air pollution transport and brought life to the subjects of atmospheric dynamics and transport of air pollution (Figure 16). Observational studies such as Merrill et al. (1985), Moody et al. (1995), Stohl and Trickl (1999) and Forster et al. (2001) showed the range of mechanisms and impact of long-range transport of air pollution.

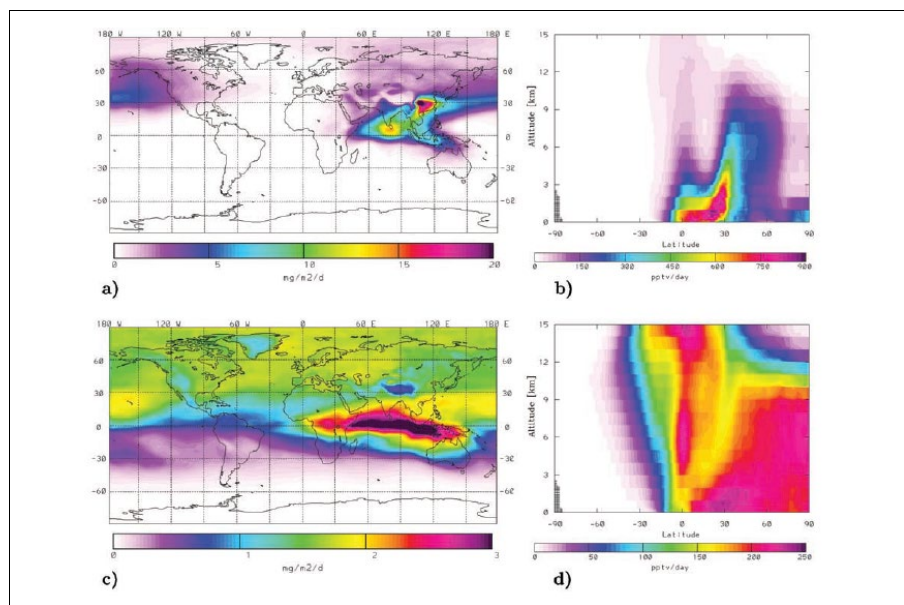


Figure 16 - Total columns (a, c) and zonally averaged mixing ratios (b, d), both divided by the respective time interval, of a Asia tracer for ages of 6 – 8 days (a, b) and 25– 30 days (c, d) during DJF. The plots shows the horizontal and vertical impact of a pollution tracer (Stohl et al., 2002).

The study Moody et al. (1998) explored atmospheric transport history using back trajectories for the Harvard Forest experiment demonstrating the power of trajectory methods at the regional scale. Moody et al. (1998) explored atmospheric transport history using back trajectories for the Harvard Forest experiment demonstrating the power of trajectory methods at the regional scale. Key tools in the development of this area were, the early simplistic isentropic trajectory methods (Merrill et al., 1985), the Hybrid Single-Particle Lagrangian Integrated Trajectory (HYSPPLIT) model (Stohl and colleagues (Stohl et al., 2003) brought together what has been viewed by many as the authoritative work on stratosphere-troposphere exchange. Key tools in the development of this area were the HYSPPLIT (Draxler and Hess, 1998), a forerunner of various particle trajectory and dispersion models, which developed into a widely used particle dispersion model, and the FLEXible PARTicle dispersion (FLEXPART) model, a Lagrangian particle dispersion model designed for calculating the long-range and mesoscale dispersion of air pollutants (Stohl et al., 2005).

The ideas of intercontinental source-receptor relationships as were embodied in the aforementioned earlier works by Jacob et al. (1999) and Stohl et al. (2002). The long-range transport concept was developed in an effort to explore the source-transport relationships that drive observed ozone concentration in regions farther away from the emission regions (Fiore et al., 2009) (see the 2.6. Chemical Models section). This large community collaboration (Fiore et al., 2009) provided valuable insights into the sensitivities of the hemispheric regional background of ozone and how this is controlled by emissions from continental source regions.

Another critical area for atmospheric chemistry is boundary layer dynamics and meteorology. This is particularly important since most emissions are emitted in the boundary layer. Atmospheric dynamics in this important region have been mostly expressed as parameterizations in numerical models (Stull, 1988). The spatial and temporal scales involved in the processes in this region range over a very wide range. The understanding of this region has been mostly based on meteorological and energy/water vapour balance points of view. However, the chemical transformation and dispersion in this region are crucial for how much chemicals actually get out of this region to influence the regional and global atmosphere. Furthermore, the process of dry deposition, a critical loss processes for chemicals, is mostly limited to the boundary layer.

2.17. Satellites and the Troposphere

The importance of satellites for the discipline of atmospheric chemistry centres on the ability to give a self-consistent global view of a selected set of tropospheric trace species (Burrows et al., 2011; Martin, 2008; Prospero et al., 2002). The beginning and first demonstration of the effective application of these attributes for the troposphere were the data and the retrievals from the GOME instrument (Burrows et al., 1999) on ERS-2 and SCIAMACHY on Envisat (Bovensmann et al., 1999). Historically, the roots of these early instruments are in stratospheric chemistry, with GOME being deployed to be able to track stratospheric ozone and its key controlling chemical species. Much effort

Formatted: Font color: Custom Color(RGB(28,29,30))

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Font color: Custom Color(RGB(28,29,30))

has flowed with measurements from instruments such as OMI, MOPITT, TES, MODIS and ACE as well as shuttle borne instrumentation, e.g. CRISTA (Burrows et al., 2011; Martin, 2008).

The most nominated paper in this area, and one that demonstrated the power of such observations for tropospheric composition research, was "Increase in tropospheric nitrogen dioxide over China observed from space" by Richter et al. (2005), which showed the capability of the satellites to track the build-up of air pollution over vast regions from space (Figure 17). The importance of the work led by Palmer and co-workers in establishing a method to convert satellite observations to vertical columns for comparison with e.g. models was also widely recognised (Palmer et al., 2001).

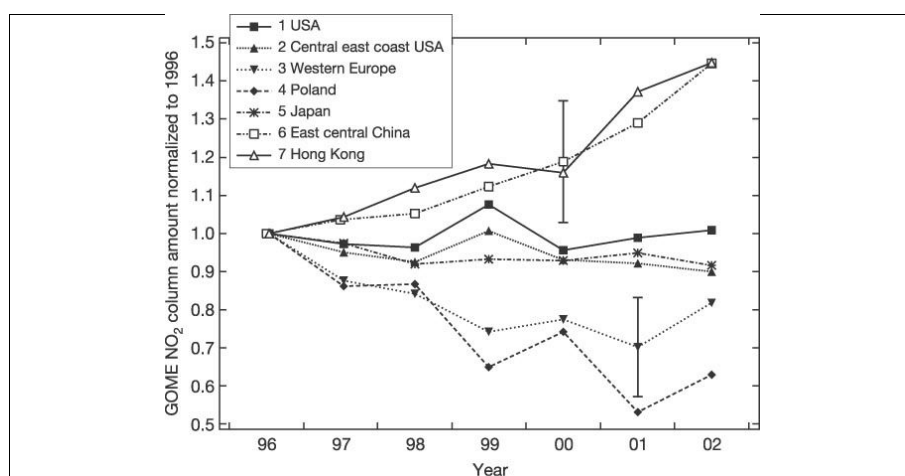


Figure 17 - The mean annual NO₂ column amount normalized to that in 1996 for the geographical regions USA, Central East Coast USA, Western Europe, Poland, Japan, East Central China, and Hong Kong showing a marked increase in NO₂ over China and decrease over Europe (Richter et al., 2005).

Satellite-based instrumentation can measure not only gas-phase trace species but also dust and aerosols; aerosol particles; mapping of the global distribution of dust (Prospero et al., 2002), the combination of SEAWIFS and TOMS to track Asian dust events (Husar et al., 2001) and the development of the MODIS aerosol algorithm (Remer et al., 2005) provided convincing demonstrations of this capability. A step change in this area was made with the paper "Estimating ground-level PM_{2.5} using aerosol optical depth determined from satellite remote sensing" A step change in this area was made with the paper Wang and Christopher (2003) "Intercomparison between satellite-derived aerosol optical thickness and PM_{2.5} mass: Implications for air quality studies" which was the first description of the derivation of surface PM_{2.5} from satellite aerosol optical depth (AOD), built on by Liu et al. (2004) for the USA. Later, a global picture was developed by van Donkelaar et al. (2006) which was the first description of the derivation of surface PM_{2.5} from satellite AOD, and which has. These type of observations have been extensively used to estimate the global impact of particulate matter (both PM_{2.5} and PM₁₀) on health.

Formatted: Subscript

Formatted: Subscript

2.18. Stratospheric Chemistry

Tropospheric chemistry has always been influenced by the study of stratospheric chemistry. [At the same time, tropospheric chemistry has been pivotal in determining what surface emissions get to the stratosphere.](#) As mentioned earlier (see the 2.1. *Foundations* section), the basis of stratospheric ozone chemistry ~~were~~ laid in the 1930s (Chapman, 1930), ~~whereas tropospheric chemistry followed a couple of decades later.~~ [\(for a full history see Brasseur \(2019\)\), whereas tropospheric chemistry followed a couple of decades later.](#) Interest in stratospheric ozone chemistry increased substantially following the works of Johnston and Crutzen on the role of nitrogen oxides in the stratosphere (Crutzen, 1970; Johnston, 1971). The impact of supersonic transport (Johnston, 1971) and of [chlorofluorocarbons \(CFCs\)](#) (Molina and Rowland, 1974) were important events for stratospheric ozone chemistry. While Crutzen (1970) showed that the nitrogen oxides in the stratosphere come [mostly](#) from the nitrous oxides from the ground, Johnson suggested that a fleet of supersonic aircraft could release large amounts of nitrogen oxides into the lower stratosphere causing substantial ozone loss (Johnston, 1971). The potential threat of supersonic transport highlighted the importance of gas-phase catalysis in the atmosphere and, in particular, of the catalytic ozone destruction by HO_x and NO_x. These works opened the world's eyes to the potential for global environmental change from human activities. ~~Soon after, Lovelock (1974)~~ [Soon after, Lovelock \(1974\)](#) identified CFCs in the troposphere and showed that practically all the CFCs emitted to date were still in the atmosphere. ~~The significant contributions of Hampson,~~ [The significant contributions of Hampson \(1964\),](#) Crutzen, and Johnston, and the recognition of chlorine-catalysed ozone destruction by Stolarski and Cicerone (1974), paved the way for the seminal work of Molina and Rowland (Molina and Rowland, 1974) linking chlorofluorocarbons to ozone layer depletion. The recognition that bromine compounds can also destroy stratospheric ozone (McElroy et al., 1986) further ~~refining~~ [refined](#) the story. The potential role of iodine in ~~the~~ stratospheric ozone depletion has [also](#) been raised (Solomon et al. 1994), but it is still somewhat unsettled.

The ozone hole (Farman et al., 1985) was an unanticipated shock that awoke the world to the global nature of ozone layer depletion. ~~At~~ [The origin of the ozone hole was understood in](#) an historic set of studies over a relatively short five-year period, ~~the cause of the ozone hole was understood.~~ First was the insightful and seminal work of Solomon et al. (1986) that showed that chlorofluorocarbons and other ozone-depleting gases were the key anthropogenic ingredient for the ozone hole. The confluence of cold temperatures that lead to the formation of polar stratospheric clouds (PSCs) and the winter vortex formation over Antarctica provided the opportunity for the massive ozone depletion that resulted in the ozone hole. ~~This work confirmed the suggestion of Farman that the ozone hole was due to the increasing abundances of CFCs.~~ [This work confirmed the suggestion of Farman \(Farman et al., 1985\) that the ozone hole was due to the increasing abundances of CFCs.](#) In particular, Solomon and co-workers (Solomon et al., 1986) recognized that stable molecules such as ClONO₂ and HCl could react on ~~solid~~ [solids](#) (and indeed ~~liquid~~ [liquids](#)). Along the way, during this intense investigative period, the detection and quantification of the role of ClO as a catalyst by ~~Anderson et al. (1991)~~ [Anderson et al. \(1991\)](#), as well as De Zafra et al. (1988), was the “smoking gun” that linked the CFCs with the ozone hole. The entire set of field measurements, from the ground, aircraft, and balloons, solidified this linkage.

Less heralded, but equally important, were the laboratory studies that showed that chlorine nitrate (ClONO₂) and HCl did indeed react on PSCs (Hanson and Ravishankara, 1994; Tolbert et al., 1987; Leu,

1195 1988;Molina, 1991;Molina et al., 1987) and determined the critical rate coefficients for the self-
1196 reaction of ClO, the rate-limiting step in the unique catalytic cycles in Antarctica (Cox and Hayman,
1197 1988;Sander et al., 1989;Troler et al., 1990). Much was learned in later years by studying the Arctic
1198 and from the continued observations over the Antarctic. ~~It should be noted that the termolecular~~
1199 ~~reaction of ClO was suggested to be important for high-chlorine chemistry by Molina and Molina, and~~
1200 ~~the history of this reaction goes back to Norrish's~~It should be noted that the termolecular reaction of
1201 ClO was suggested to be important for high chlorine chemistry by Molina and Molina (Molina and
1202 Molina, 1987), and the history of this reaction goes back to Norrish's work at Cambridge (Norrish and
1203 Neville, 1934). One of the lessons from this episode is that natural factors, in this case the formation
1204 of a vortex and the occurrence of polar stratospheric clouds, can lead to unexpected consequences
1205 when an anthropogenic ingredient (ozone-depleting chemicals) is added to the mix.

1206 The numerical modelling of the stratosphere was an important ingredient for the success of mitigating
1207 polar ozone loss, along with the theories of the ozone layer depletion and the ozone hole, the
1208 laboratory studies of key processes, and the measurements in the atmosphere. Over the years, these
1209 models have enabled a great deal of understanding of the coupling between chemistry and climate.
1210 The development of stratospheric chemical transport models (Chipperfield and Pyle, 1988) was a
1211 pivotal advancement that enabled quantitative understanding of the ozone layer depletion, including
1212 the ozone hole (see the 2.6. *Chemical Models* section).

1213 The weight of science led to the Vienna convention, the Montreal Protocol, and the Protocol's many
1214 amendments and adjustments that ~~have, by now, phased~~are leading to the phasing out of the ozone-
1215 depleting gases. The Montreal Protocol is the first international treaty on an environmental issue to
1216 be universally ratified and is regarded as one of the most successful. That said, the ozone layer
1217 depletion story is not complete. For example, the recognition that nitrous oxide is the remaining major
1218 ozone-depleting gas emission (Ravishankara et al. 2009) has connected food production (tropospheric
1219 nitrogen cycles) to ozone layer depletion and highlighted the importance of a holistic approach to
1220 environmental issues.

1221

1222 2.19 Other issues that influence tropospheric chemistry

1223 Atmospheric chemistry advances have been ~~advanced~~influenced by growth in other areas. ~~The~~In
1224 particular, the importance of anthropogenic climate change has been instrumental in invigorating
1225 atmospheric chemistry studies because many of the major climate forcing agents are chemically active
1226 and climate change, in turn, ~~influence~~influences tropospheric chemistry (von Schneidmesser et al.,
1227 2015).~~This issue was noted earlier.~~ In addition to climate change, other adjacent discoveries and
1228 findings have influenced tropospheric chemistry studies.

1229 The global atmospheric and climatic consequences of nuclear war were investigated by both Crutzen
1230 and Birks (1982) and Turco et al. (1983). Using models developed for looking at the impact of volcanic
1231 eruptions, Turco et al. (1983) concluded that "enhancement of solar ultraviolet radiation due to ozone
1232 depletion, long-term exposure to cold, dark, and radioactivity could pose a serious threat to human
1233 survivors and to other species." Similarly (Crutzen and Birks, 1982) concluded that "the screening of
1234 sunlight by the fire-produced aerosol over extended periods during the growing season would
1235 eliminate much of the food production in the Northern Hemisphere".

1236 Air quality has an obvious direct impact on people, and this connection was recognized very early (it
1237 was in fact the primary motivation behind the fundamental work of Haagen-Smit). In 1993, [Dockery
1238 et al. \(1993\)](#) presented a study of six US cities showing a direct association
1239 between air pollution and mortality rates. This paper [is](#) a great example of [how](#) an adjacent field
1240 influences another, in this case atmospheric chemistry and public health.— Though association
1241 between air pollution and health stretch back to the Los Angeles and London smog, the ‘Six Cities
1242 Study’ was a landmark as it demonstrated [that](#) the association between air pollution and mortality
1243 extended to much lower concentrations than those observed in the smog days.

1244

1245 3. Discussion and Summary

1246 A mixture of the history of the discipline and [of](#) its the landmark ideas emerges [infrom](#) this exercise of
1247 asking the community [to point to](#) what they consider [has to have](#) shaped their research field. Table [42](#)
1248 seeks to bring these elements together to look at the evolution of the leading scientific concepts, their
1249 relevance to the environmental legislation (in this sense, we acknowledge an Euro-/US-centric bias,
1250 [which the community can perhaps correct during the discussion of this paper](#)), and the most notable
1251 environmental events that have shaped the discipline. Atmospheric science often sits at an interesting
1252 intersection between the societal [outcomesinterests](#) (e.g., acid precipitation, air quality, ozone layer
1253 depletion, and climate) and its scientific venture. Monks and Williams (2020) have recently explored
1254 how environmental events in air quality drive policy and how a scientific and societal paradigm shift
1255 occurs once the emergency phase has passed.

1256 From an overview of all the nominated papers, several general features are apparent. Ambient
1257 measurements are one of the cornerstones of atmospheric science (Abbatt et al., 2014). [It is clear](#)
1258 [that the atmosphere is under-sampled,](#) but over time we have found many ingenious ways to build
1259 different measurement strategies from the ground, [airborneships, aircraft,](#) balloon, sonde and [space-](#)
1260 [satellites.](#) With a focus on chemistry, it is clear that one needs to be able to measure with surety,
1261 [sensitivity,](#) specificity and speed in the troposphere. —Many of the nominated papers reflect the
1262 importance of instrument [developmentsdevelopment.](#) Examples include the electrostatic sizers in
1263 aerosol science (Knutson and Whitby, 1975), various techniques to measure the hydroxyl radical
1264 (Eisele, 1994;Stevens et al., 1994;Perner et al., [19761976b](#)), [chemiluminescence for NO/NO₂ \(Kley and
1265 McFarland, 1980\).](#) the development of chemical ionization mass spectrometry ([Lindinger et al., 1998](#)),
1266 [and\(Lindinger et al., 1998\),](#) the application of the GCxGC-MS technique (Lewis et al., 2000), and aerosol
1267 mass-spectrometry measurements, e.g., [Zhang et al. \(2007\)Zhang et al. \(2007\).](#) Often, the science
1268 underlying the development of these instruments, such as ion-molecule chemistry, is not necessarily
1269 acknowledged [in the community. The paradigm for field instruments has been the development of](#)
1270 [analytical methods in the laboratory that are then adopted and/or adapted for field studies. The](#)
1271 [advances in associated fields such lasers, optics, optical detectors \(e.g., camera and diode arrays\),](#)
1272 [mass spectrometry \(such as ion-traps and high-resolution time-of-flight mass spectrometry\),](#)
1273 [separation methods \(such a various chromatography methods\), and meteorological instruments have](#)
1274 [fundamentally altered atmospheric chemistry in general and tropospheric chemistry in particular. For](#)
1275 [example, the recent developments in chemical ionization mass spectrometry have led to their](#)
1276 [pervasive use in our science. It is fair to say that the ability to separate and measure constituents in](#)
1277 [the part-per-quadrillion and part-per-trillion mixing ratio range have led to the detections of miniscule](#)
1278 [amounts of chemicals and their variations. Similarly, the recent revolution in low-cost sensors coupled](#)

1279 [with the evolution in telecommunications already is and will continue to change our field in the near](#)
1280 [future. Yet another important area is the development of the details of the chemistry through](#)
1281 [observations of intermediates and products, etc. These studies have provided some of critical](#)
1282 [information regarding the details of the chemistry \(Cohen and Murphy, 2003\).](#)

1283 Another common theme is the critical importance and impact of long-term observations, often termed
1284 monitoring, of key atmospheric components, from CO₂ (the “Keeling” curve) to chemically active
1285 molecules such as halocarbons (the Antarctic ozone hole, ozone layer depletion and climate change),
1286 methane (the changes in the global OH field, background ozone production), and NO_x (catalyst for
1287 tropospheric ozone production, vehicle emissions and acid precipitation). On the other hand, many
1288 breakthroughs in understanding the observations emerged because of basic laboratory information
1289 on kinetics and photochemistry (e.g., the reaction of HO₂ + NO, the determination of O(¹D) quantum
1290 yields, and the reactions of ClONO₂ and HCl on PSCs.) It is noteworthy that both laboratory studies and
1291 long-term observations are currently under funding stress, a situation that is already worrying the
1292 community (see, for example, the discussion in Burkholder et al. (2017)).

1293 There is no doubt that atmospheric chemistry is an integrative science: one of the recurring themes
1294 in the papers discussed here is the tight relationship between ambient observations, laboratory
1295 experiments, and modelling. The integrative power of models has been recognised from the early
1296 studies by Levy (1971) to the development of highly sophisticated global transport models by
1297 Chipperfield and Pyle (1988) and Bey et al. (2001) up to the more recent demonstrations of the power
1298 of model ensembles (Stevenson et al., 2006; Fiore et al., 2009). Much of this progress has parallels in
1299 stratospheric chemistry. It is evident in the community that models are a powerful tool to map, test,
1300 and predict the atmosphere's past, present, and future. The predictions and projections from these
1301 models play essential roles in policy, planning, and management of environmental issues.

1302 Another form of integrative or meta-analysis brings together a range of individual studies to produce
1303 a more significant outcome, such as new insights or models. There are some notable examples of this
1304 approach in the works on biomass burning by Crutzen and Andreae (1990) and more recently, by ~~van~~
1305 ~~der Werf et al. (2010)~~ [Van Der Werf et al. \(2010\)](#). Similarly, the work to produce isoprene emissions
1306 models brought together several global isoprene flux measurements (Guenther et al., 1995; Guenther
1307 et al., 2006). Other examples include the work of Zhang et al. (2007) and Jimenez et al. (2009) who
1308 integrated various sets of AMS observations to give insight into land distributions of SOA.

1309 There have been developments in fields adjacent to atmospheric chemistry that have shaped
1310 atmospheric chemistry progress. Examples include developments in epidemiology (e.g., the Six Cities
1311 Study by ~~(Dockery et al., 1993)~~ [\(Dockery et al., 1993\)](#)), atmospheric dynamics (the role of transport in
1312 determining chemical composition, the role of the Antarctic vortex), ~~in~~ ocean science (pertaining to
1313 deposition to the ocean surface and emissions from the oceans), and in ~~biospheric~~ biological/plant
1314 science (e.g. (Kesselmeier and Staudt, 1999)). Integrating atmospheric chemistry with these adjacent
1315 fields is not only essential but also fruitful and was for many years embodied in the IGBP ~~(Seitzinger~~
1316 ~~et al., 2015), World Climate Research Program (WCRP), and Earth system science programs (now~~
1317 ~~Future Earth).~~ Wider contexts such as paleoclimate ~~has~~ [\(Seitzinger et al., 2015\), the World Climate](#)
1318 [Research Program \(WCRP\) and Earth-system science \(now Future Earth\) programs. Wider contexts,](#)
1319 [such as paleoclimate, have](#) allowed an understanding of climate and atmospheric history over the
1320 100,000 year timescales (e.g. (Petit et al., 1999)). That work set the [framework for](#) understanding that
1321 the present-day atmospheric burdens of carbon dioxide and methane as important greenhouse gases

Field Code Changed

are unprecedented during the past 420,000 years. They also allow us to estimate the composition of the troposphere in those ancient times.

Similarly, there are concepts that have their roots in tropospheric chemistry ~~that~~ and have gone ~~on to~~ have wider impact. The concept of the Anthropocene, ~~first proposed~~ most recently highlighted by Crutzen and Stoermer in 2000, indicates that we are in a new geological epoch driven by human activities. The idea was more fully expounded in Crutzen (2002) “the geology of mankind.” There is little doubt that this has been a key idea that has influenced much thinking as well as ~~wider~~ work far beyond atmospheric science (Table 12). As discussed in detail in the introductory text, we opted here to assemble this compilation of papers by reaching out to the community for nominations, rather than using the number of citations as a primary measure. We will not go into the details again here, suffice it to say that there are inherent advantages and drawbacks to any method one might consider for such a work. In that sense, we would ~~re-iterate our call for input~~ like to acknowledge and thank all those who provided feedback during the open peer-review phase ~~for this of the~~ manuscript.

Formatted: Not Strikethrough

We would be remiss in not noting that there still remain many areas of tropospheric chemistry that are still in their infancy. The chemistry in the boundary layer and the dynamics of this region is one such. This is particularly noteworthy since humans live and emit in the boundary layer. Another such noteworthy sub-area is deposition of chemicals which are still parameterizations. Developing an understanding of the fundamental steps that are independently measured and understood would be a laudable goal for atmospheric chemists. The state and development of emission inventories so key to models remains an area in need of work. New measurements will provide insights into the ever changing nature of our atmosphere across differing spatial and temporal scales.

The papers highlighted capture a substantial scope of the atmospheric research endeavour over the last 60 years. The challenge now for you, the reader, is to continue to reflect on ~~this preliminary version of the papers~~ included ~~papers, critique the choice here and the reasoning, and propose other suggestions. Again we request you to engage in~~ continue this discussion ~~and help shape the final compilation of papers to make it a truly community effort for not only tropospheric chemistry but the related areas.~~

4. Author Contributions

PSM developed the concept and led the writing, PSM, ARR, RS, and EvS solicited input, ARR, RS, EvS contributed to writing and editing.

1354 ~~Table 1~~

1355 Acknowledgments:

1356

1357 Work of ARR was supported by Colorado State University. The work of EvS was supported by the IASS
1358 Potsdam, with financial support provided by the Federal Ministry of Education and Research of
1359 Germany (BMBF) and the Ministry for Science, Research and Culture of the State of Brandenburg
1360 (MWFK).

1361

1362 **Table 1—Science, Regulatory and Environmental Landmarks of the 20th and early 21st Centuries**

Decade	Science Landmark	Regulatory Landmark ^a	Environmental Event
1930	Chapman Cycles and Stratospheric Chemistry		
1940			1943—LA Smog
1950	Air Pollution	1956—UK Clean Air Act	1952—Great Smog of London
1960		1963—US Clean Air Act	
1970	SST Stratospheric Chemistry Tropospheric Chemistry Air Pollution and Clouds	1978—Ban of Lead in Petrol (USA) 1979—CLRTAP (UNECE)	1974—Observations of acid rain
1980	Ozone Hole Chemistry Halogen Chemistry Biogenic Chemistry	1987—Montreal Protocol 1980—SO₂ directive (EU)	1985—Observations of the ozone hole
1990	Air Pollution and Health Satellite Observations of the Troposphere Long Range Transport of Air Pollutants	1992—Euro 1 Emission standard 1992—Ozone Directive (EU) 1997—Kyoto Protocol 1999—Goteberg Protocol 1999—Ban of lead in petrol (EU)	1991—Mt Pinatube eruption
2000	SOA Concept of Anthropocene	2001—NEC Directive (EU)	
2010	Air Pollution and Climate		2015—Dieselgate
2020			2020—COVID-19

1363

1364 ^aFor more details on the UK/EU perspective see (Williams, 2004; Maynard and Williams, 2018) and
 1365 for the USA perspective see (Jacobson, 2002); see also (Monks and Williams, 2020).

Field Code Changed

Field Code Changed

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Bold

1366 **Table 2 – Top 10 Cited Atmospheric Chemistry Papers (Atmospheric+Chemistry)**
 1367 (Scopus, 27/3/20)

#	Paper	Title	Citations
1	Guenther et al. (1995)	A global model of natural volatile organic compound emissions	2760
2	Andreae and Merlet (2001)	Emission of trace gases and aerosols from biomass burning	2350
3	Guenther et al. (2006)	Estimates of global terrestrial isoprene emissions using MEGAN (Model of Emissions of Gases and Aerosols from Nature)	2175
4	Jimenez et al. (2009)	Evolution of organic aerosols in the atmosphere	1909
5	Atkinson (2000)	Atmospheric chemistry of VOCs and NOx	1773
6	Crutzen and Andreae (1990)	Biomass burning in the tropics: Impact on atmospheric chemistry and biogeochemical cycles	1686
7	van der Werf et al. (2010)	Global fire emissions and the contribution of deforestation, savanna, forest, agricultural, and peat fires (1997-2009)	1578
8	Atkinson and Arey (2003)	Atmospheric Degradation of Volatile Organic Compounds	1502
9	Grell et al. (2005)	Fully coupled "online" chemistry within the WRF model	1436
10	Lelieveld et al. (2015)	The contribution of outdoor air pollution sources to premature mortality on a global scale	1425

Field Code Changed

Formatted: English (United Kingdom)

1368
 1369 (Web of Science, 27/3/20)

#	Paper	Title	Citations
1	Ramanathan et al. (2001)	Atmosphere - Aerosols, climate, and the hydrological cycle	2278
2	Andreae and Merlet (2001)	Emission of trace gases and aerosols from biomass burning	2168
3	Hallquist et al. (2009)	The formation, properties and impact of secondary organic aerosol: current and emerging issues	1988
4	Jimenez et al. (2009)	Evolution of organic aerosols in the atmosphere	1844
5	Crutzen and Andreae (1990)	Biomass burning in the tropics: Impact on atmospheric chemistry and biogeochemical cycles	1603
6	Atkinson (2000)	Atmospheric chemistry of VOCs and NOx	1596
7	Atkinson et al. (1992)	Evaluated Kinetic and Photochemical Data for Atmospheric Chemistry: Supplement IV. IUPAC Subcommittee on Gas Kinetic Data Evaluation for Atmospheric Chemistry	1488
8	Grell et al. (2005)	Fully coupled "online" chemistry within the WRF model	1332
9	Lelieveld et al. (2015)	The contribution of outdoor air pollution sources to premature mortality on a global scale	1292

1370
1371

10	Bey et al. (2001)	Global modeling of tropospheric chemistry with assimilated meteorology: Model description and evaluation	1212
----	-------------------	--	------

1372 [Table 3—A global budget for NO_x \(Logan, 1983\)](#)[Table 2 – Science, Regulatory and Environmental](#)
 1373 [Landmarks of the 20th and early 21st Centuries](#)

Decade	Science Landmark	Regulatory Landmarks ¹	Environmental Events
1930	Chapman Cycles and Stratospheric Chemistry		
1940			1943 – LA Smog
1950	Air Pollution	1956 - UK Clean Air Act	1952 – Great Smog of London
1960		1963 - US Clean Air Act	
1970	Supersonic Transport Stratospheric Chemistry Tropospheric Chemistry Air Pollution and Clouds	1978 – Ban of Lead in Petrol (USA) 1979 - CLRTAP (UNECE)	1974 – Observations of acid rain
1980	Ozone Hole Chemistry Halogen Chemistry Biogenic Chemistry	1987 - Montreal Protocol 1980 - SO₂ directive (EU)	1985 – Observations of the ozone hole
1990	Air Pollution and Health Satellite Observations of the Troposphere Long-Range Transport of Air Pollutants	1992 – Euro 1 Emission standard 1992 - Ozone Directive (EU) 1997 - Kyoto Protocol 1999 - Goteborg Protocol 1999 – Ban of lead in petrol (EU)	1991 - Mt Pinatubo eruption
2000	SOA Concept of Anthropocene	2001 - NEC Directive (EU)	
2010	Air Pollution and Climate		2015 - Dieselgate
2020			2020 - COVID 19

1374
 1375 ¹ For more details on the UK/EU perspective see [\(Williams, 2004;Maynard and Williams, 2018\)](#) and
 1376 [for the USA perspective see \(Jacobson, 2002\); see also \(Monks and Williams, 2020\).](#)

Field Code Changed

Field Code Changed

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Bold

1377

Table 3 - A global budget for NO_x (Logan, 1983)

	10 ¹² gm N yr ⁻¹
Sources	
Fossil fuel combustion	21 (14-28)
Biomass Burning	12 (4-24)
Lightning	8 (8-20)
Microbial activity in soils	8 (4-16)
Oxidation of ammonia	1-10
Photolytic or biological processes in the ocean	<1
Input from the Stratosphere	≈ 0.5
Total	25-99
Sinks	
Precipitation	12-42
Dry Deposition	12-22
Total	24-64

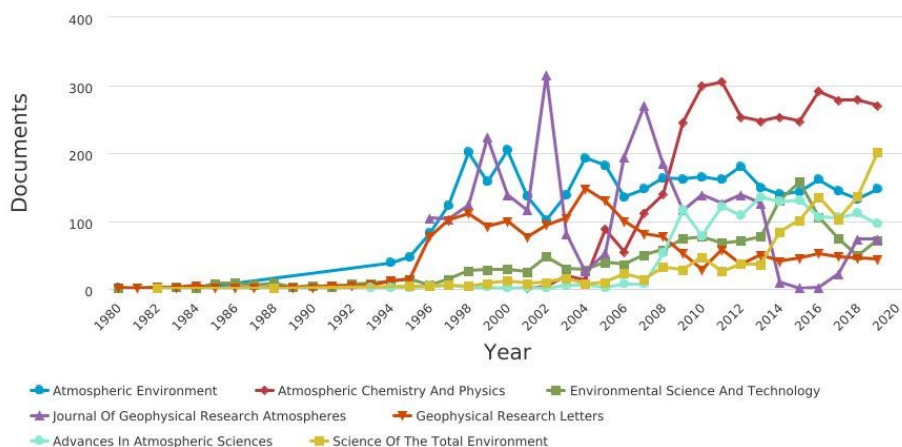
1378

1379 Appendix 1 [\(Data runs to 2020 as illustrative\)](#)
1380

Documents per year by source

Compare the document counts for up to 10 sources. Compare sources and view CiteScore, SJR, and SNIP data

Scopus



Copyright © 2020 Elsevier B.V. All rights reserved. Scopus® is a registered trademark of Elsevier B.V.

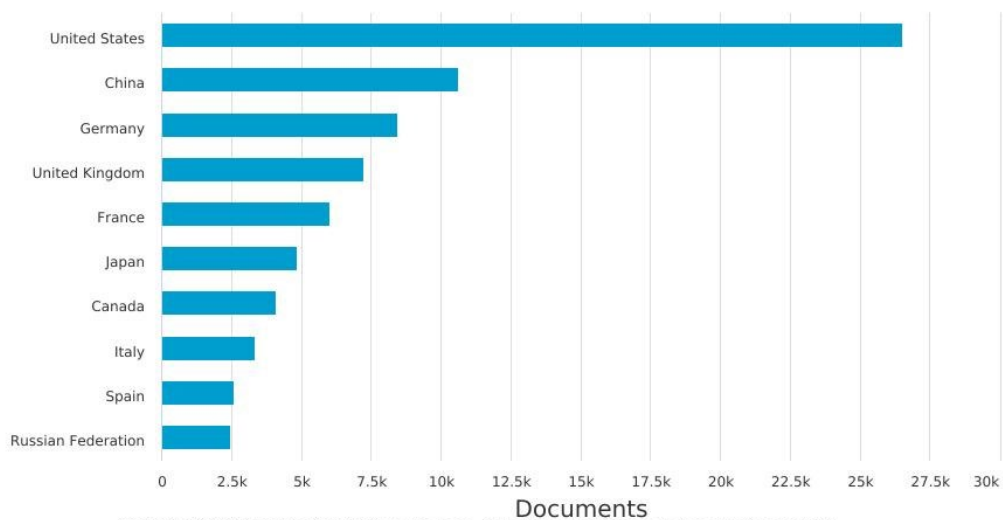
1381

1382

Documents by country or territory

Compare the document counts for up to 15 countries/territories.

Scopus



Copyright © 2020 Elsevier B.V. All rights reserved. Scopus® is a registered trademark of Elsevier B.V.

1383

1384 **Appendix 2 - Acronyms**

ABLE	Amazon Boundary-Layer Experiment
ACE	Advanced Composition Explorer
AGAGE	Advanced Global Atmospheric Gases Experiment
AMS	Aerosol Mass Spectrometer
AOD	Aerosol Optical Depth
BBOA	Biomass-Burning Organic Aerosol
CAPRAM	Chemical Aqueous Phase Radical Mechanism
CCN	Cloud Condensation Nuclei
CFC	Chlorofluorocarbon
CLAW	Charlson-Lovelock-Andreae-Warren
CLRTAP	Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution
CRISTA	Cryogenic Infrared Spectrometers & Telescopes for the Atmosphere
CTM	Chemical Transport Model
EDGAR	Emission Database for Global Atmospheric Research
EPA	United States Environmental Protection Agency
ESRL	Earth System Research Laboratory
FA-AMS	Factor Analysis of Aerosol Mass Spectrometry
FLEXPART	FLEXible PARTicle dispersion model
GC	Gas Chromatography
GC-MS	Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry
GEOS-Chem	Goddard Earth Observing System - Chemical Transport Model
GML	Global Monitoring Laboratory
GOME	Global Ozone Monitoring Experiment
HCFC	Hydrochlorofluorocarbon
HOA	Hydrocarbon-like Organic Aerosol
HYSPLIT	Hybrid Single-Particle Lagrangian Integrated Trajectory model
IAGOS	In-service Aircraft for a Global Observing System
IGAC	International Global Atmospheric Chemistry
IGBP	International Geosphere-Biosphere Programme
IPCC	Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change
IUPAC	International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry
JPL	NASA Jet Propulsion Laboratory
LIF	Laser Induced Fluorescence
LV-OOA	Low-volatility Oxygenated Organic Aerosol
MCM	Master Chemical Mechanism
MEGAN	Model of Emissions of Gases and Aerosols from Nature
MODIS	Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer
MOPITT	Measurements Of Pollution In The Troposphere

MOZAIC	Measurements of OZone and water vapour by in-service Airbus airCRAFT
NASA	National Aeronautics and Space Administration
NEC	National Emissions reduction Commitments
NMHC	Non-Methane Hydrocarbon
NOAA	National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
OA	Organic Aerosol
OMI	Ozone Monitoring Instrument
OOA	Oxygenated Organic Aerosol
OPE	Ozone Production Efficiency
PAN	Peroxyacetyl Nitrate
PM	Particulate Matter
POA	Primary Organic Aerosol
PSC	Polar Stratospheric Clouds
RACM	Regional Atmospheric Chemistry Mechanism
RADM	Regional Acid Deposition Model
RF	Radiative Forcing
RRKM	Rice-Ramsperger-Kassel-Marcus
SAPRC	Statewide Air Pollution Research Center
SCIAMACHY	SCanning Imaging Absorption spectroMeter for Atmospheric CartographY
SeaWIFS	Sea-Viewing Wide Field-of-View Sensor
SHADOZ	Southern Hemisphere ADditional OZonesondes
SOA	Secondary Organic Aerosol
STE	Stratospheric-Tropospheric Exchange
SV-OOA	Semi-volatile Oxygenated Organic Aerosol
TES	Technology Experiment Satellite
TOMS	Total Ozone Mapping Spectrometer
UNECE	United Nations Economic Commission for Europe
UV	Ultraviolet
VOC	Volatile Organic Compound
WCRP	World Climate Research Program
WRF	Weather Research and Forecasting model
WRF-Chem	Weather Research and Forecasting model coupled to Chemistry

1385

1386 References

- 1387 Abbatt, J., George, C., Melamed, M., Monks, P., Pandis, S., and Rudich, Y.: New Directions:
1388 Fundamentals of atmospheric chemistry: Keeping a three-legged stool balanced, *Atmospheric*
1389 *Environment*, **84**, 390–391, [10.1016/j.atmosenv.2013.10.025](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2013.10.025), 2014.
- 1390 Aitken, J.: On the Number of Dust Particles in the Atmosphere¹, *Nature*, **37**, 428–430,
1391 [10.1038/037428a0](https://doi.org/10.1038/037428a0), 1888.
- 1392 Akimoto, H., Takagi, H., and Sakamaki, F.: Photoenhancement of the nitrous acid formation in the
1393 surface reaction of nitrogen dioxide and water vapor: Extra radical source in smog chamber
1394 experiments, *International Journal of Chemical Kinetics*, **19**, 539–551, [10.1002/kin.550190606](https://doi.org/10.1002/kin.550190606), 1987.
- 1395 Alicke, B., Hebestreit, K., Stutz, J., and Platt, U.: Iodine oxide in the marine boundary layer, *Nature*,
1396 **397**, 572–573, 1999.
- 1397 Allan, B. J., Carslaw, N., Coe, H., Burgess, R. A., and Plane, J. M. C.: Observations of the nitrate radical
1398 in the marine boundary layer, *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry*, **33**, 129–154,
1399 [10.1023/A:1005917203307](https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1005917203307), 1999.
- 1400 Anderson, J. G., Toohey, D. W., and Brune, W. H.: Free Radicals Within the Antarctic Vortex: The Role
1401 of CFCs in Antarctic Ozone Loss, *Science*, **251**, 39–46, [10.1126/science.251.4989.39](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.251.4989.39), 1991.
- 1402 Andreae, M. O., and Merlet, P.: Emission of trace gases and aerosols from biomass burning, *Global*
1403 *Biogeochemical Cycles*, **15**, 955–966, [10.1029/2000gb001382](https://doi.org/10.1029/2000gb001382), 2001.
- 1404 Aneja, V. P., Overton, J. H., Cupitt, L. T., Durham, J. L., and Wilson, W. E.: Carbon disulphide and
1405 carbonyl sulphide from biogenic sources and their contributions to the global sulphur cycle, *Nature*,
1406 **282**, 493–496, [10.1038/282493a0](https://doi.org/10.1038/282493a0), 1979.
- 1407 Arrhenius, S.: On the Influence of Carbonic Acid in the Air upon the Temperature of the Ground
1408 *Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science*, **41**, 237–276, 1896.
- 1409 Atkinson, R.: Kinetics and Mechanisms of the Gas-Phase Reactions of the Hydroxyl Radical with
1410 Organic Compounds under Atmospheric Conditions, *Chemical Reviews*, **86**, 69–201,
1411 [10.1021/cr00071a004](https://doi.org/10.1021/cr00071a004), 1986.
- 1412 Atkinson, R., Baulch, D. L., Cox, R. A., Hampson, R. F., Jr., Kerr Chairman, J. A., and Troe, J.: Evaluated
1413 Kinetic and Photochemical Data for Atmospheric Chemistry: Supplement III. IUPAC Subcommittee on
1414 Gas Kinetic Data Evaluation for Atmospheric Chemistry, *Journal of Physical and Chemical Reference*
1415 *Data*, **18**, 881–1097, [10.1063/1.555832](https://doi.org/10.1063/1.555832), 1989.
- 1416 Atkinson, R., Baulch, D. L., Cox, R. A., Hampson, R. F., Jr., Kerr, J. A., and Troe, J.: Evaluated Kinetic
1417 and Photochemical Data for Atmospheric Chemistry: Supplement IV. IUPAC Subcommittee on Gas
1418 Kinetic Data Evaluation for Atmospheric Chemistry, *Journal of Physical and Chemical Reference Data*,
1419 **21**, 1125–1568, [10.1063/1.555918](https://doi.org/10.1063/1.555918), 1992.
- 1420 Atkinson, R.: Atmospheric chemistry of VOCs and NO(x), *Atmospheric Environment*, **34**, 2063–2101,
1421 [10.1016/S1352-2310\(99\)00460-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(99)00460-4), 2000.
- 1422 Atkinson, R., and Arey, J.: Atmospheric Degradation of Volatile Organic Compounds, *Chemical*
1423 *Reviews*, **103**, 4605–4638, [10.1021/cr0206420](https://doi.org/10.1021/cr0206420), 2003.
- 1424 Atkinson, R., Baulch, D. L., Cox, R. A., Crowley, J. N., Hampson, R. F., Haynes, R. G., Jenkin, M. E.,
1425 Rossi, M. J., and Troe, J.: Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry:
1426 Volume I—Gas phase reactions of Ox, HOx, NOx and SOx species, *Atmospheric Chemistry and*
1427 *Physics*, **4**, 1461–1738, 2004.
- 1428 Atkinson, R., Baulch, D. L., Cox, R. A., Crowley, J. N., Hampson, R. F., Hynes, R. G., Jenkin, M. E., Rossi,
1429 M. J., Troe, J., and Subcommittee, I.: Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric
1430 chemistry: Volume II—gas phase reactions of organic species, *Atmos.-Chem.-Phys.*, **6**, 3625–
1431 4055, [10.5194/acp-6-3625-2006](https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-6-3625-2006), 2006.
- 1432 Ayers, G. P., Penkett, S. A., Gillett, R. W., Bandy, B., Galbally, I. E., Meyer, C. P., Elsworth, C. M.,
1433 Bentley, S. T., and Forgan, B. W.: EVIDENCE FOR PHOTOCHEMICAL CONTROL OF OZONE
1434 CONCENTRATIONS IN UNPOLLUTED MARINE AIR, *Nature*, **360**, 446–449, [10.1038/360446a0](https://doi.org/10.1038/360446a0), 1992.
- 1435 Baldwin, I. T., and Schultz, J. C.: Rapid changes in tree leaf chemistry induced by damage: Evidence
1436 for communication between plants, *Science*, **221**, 277–279, [10.1126/science.221.4607.277](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.221.4607.277), 1983.

1437 Ball, S. M., Hancock, G., Murphy, I. J., and Rayner, S. P.: The relative quantum yields of $O_2(^1\Delta_g)$ from
1438 the photolysis of ozone in the wavelength range $270\text{nm} \leq \lambda \leq 329\text{nm}$, *Geophysical Research Letters*,
1439 20, 2063–2066, [10.1029/93gl02494](https://doi.org/10.1029/93gl02494), 1993.

1440 Barrie, L. A., Bottenheim, J. W., Schnell, R. C., Crutzen, P. J., and Rasmussen, R. A.: Ozone destruction
1441 and photochemical reactions at polar sunrise in the lower Arctic atmosphere, *Nature*, 334, 138–140,
1442 1988.

1443 Bey, I., Jacob, D. J., Yantosca, R. M., Logan, J. A., Field, B. D., Fiore, A. M., Li, Q., Liu, H. Y., Mickley, L.
1444 J., and Schultz, M. G.: Global modeling of tropospheric chemistry with assimilated meteorology:
1445 Model description and evaluation, *Journal of Geophysical Research Atmospheres*, 106, 23073–23095,
1446 [10.1029/2001JD000807](https://doi.org/10.1029/2001JD000807), 2001.

1447 Blake, D. R., and Rowland, F. S.: World-wide increase in tropospheric methane, 1978–1983, *Journal*
1448 *of Atmospheric Chemistry*, 4, 43–62, [10.1007/BF00053772](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00053772), 1986.

1449 Bolin, B., and Charlson, R. J.: On the role of the tropospheric sulfur cycle in the shortwave radiative
1450 climate of the earth, *Ambio*, 5, 47–54, 1976.

1451 Bond, T. C., Doherty, S. J., Fahey, D. W., Forster, P. M., Bernsten, T., DeAngelo, B. J., Flanner, M. G.,
1452 Ghan, S., Kärcher, B., Koch, D., Kinne, S., Kondo, Y., Quinn, P. K., Sarofim, M. C., Schultz, M. G.,
1453 Schulz, M., Venkataraman, C., Zhang, H., Zhang, S., Bellouin, N., Guttikunda, S. K., Hopke, P. K.,
1454 Jacobson, M. Z., Kaiser, J. W., Klimont, Z., Lohmann, U., Schwarz, J. P., Shindell, D., Storelvmo, T.,
1455 Warren, S. G., and Zender, C. S.: Bounding the role of black carbon in the climate system: A scientific
1456 assessment, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 118, 5380–5552, [10.1002/jgrd.50171](https://doi.org/10.1002/jgrd.50171),
1457 2013.

1458 Boucher, O., and Lohmann, U.: The sulfate-CCN-cloud albedo effect, *Tellus B: Chemical and Physical*
1459 *Meteorology*, 47, 281–300, [10.3402/tellusb.v47i3.16048](https://doi.org/10.3402/tellusb.v47i3.16048), 1995.

1460 Bovensmann, H., Burrows, J. P., Buchwitz, M., Frerick, J., Noel, S., Rozanov, V. V., Chance, K. V., and
1461 Goede, A. P. H.: SCIAMACHY: Mission objectives and measurement modes, *Journal of the*
1462 *Atmospheric Sciences*, 56, 127–150, 1999.

1463 Brasseur, G. P., Orlando, J. J., and Tyndall, G. S.: *Atmospheric Chemistry and Global Change*, OUP,
1464 1999.

1465 Brasseur, G. P., Prinn, R. G., and Pszenny, A. A. P.: *Atmospheric Chemistry in a Changing World*,
1466 *Global Change—IGBP Series*, Springer, 2003.

1467 Brimblecombe, P.: *The Big Smoke: The History of Air Pollution in London since Medieval Times*
1468 *Methuen & Co.*, New York, 1987.

1469 Brown, S. S., Stark, H., Ryerson, T. B., Williams, E. J., Nicks Jr, D. K., Trainer, M., Fehsenfeld, F. C., and
1470 Ravishankara, A. R.: Nitrogen oxides in the nocturnal boundary layer: Simultaneous in situ
1471 measurements of NO_3 , N_2O_5 , NO_2 , NO , and O_3 , *J. Geophys. Res.*, 108, 4299,
1472 [doi:10.1029/2002JD002917](https://doi.org/10.1029/2002JD002917), 2003.

1473 Brown, S. S., Ryerson, T. B., Wollny, A. G. C., Brock, A., Peltier, R., Sullivan, A. P., Weber, R. J., Dube,
1474 W. P., Trainer, M., Meagher, J. F., Fehsenfeld, F. C., and Ravishankara, A. R.: Variability in Nocturnal
1475 Nitrogen Oxide Processing and Its Role in Regional Air Quality, *Science*, 311, 67–70, 2006.

1476 Burkholder, J. B., Abbatt, J. P. D., Barnes, I., Roberts, J. M., Melamed, M. L., Ammann, M., Bertram, A.
1477 K., Cappa, C. D., Carlton, A. G., Carpenter, L. J., Crowley, J. N., Dubowski, Y., George, C., Heard, D. E.,
1478 Herrmann, H., Keutsch, F. N., Kroll, J. H., McNeill, V. F., Ng, N. L., Nizkorodov, S. A., Orlando, J. J.,
1479 Percival, C. J., Picquet Varrault, B., Rudich, Y., Seakins, P. W., Surratt, J. D., Tanimoto, H., Thornton, J.
1480 A., Tong, Z., Tyndall, G. S., Wahner, A., Weschler, C. J., Wilson, K. R., and Ziemann, P. J.: The Essential
1481 Role for Laboratory Studies in Atmospheric Chemistry, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 51, 2519–2528,
1482 [10.1021/acs.est.6b04947](https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.6b04947), 2017.

1483 Burkholder, J. B., Abbatt, J. P. D., Cappa, C., Dibble, T. S., Colb, C. E., Orkin, C. L., Wilmouth, D. M.,
1484 Sander, S. P., Barker, J. R., Crounse, J. D., Huie, R. E., Kurylo, M. J., Percival, C. J., and Wine, P. H.:
1485 *Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Atmospheric Studies*, JPL, JPL, 2020.

1486 Burrows, J. P., Weber, M., Buchwitz, M., Rozanov, V., Ladstätter-Weissenmayer, A., Richter, A.,
1487 DeBeek, R., Hoogen, R., Bramstedt, K., Eichmann, K. U., and Eisinger, M.: The global ozone

1488 monitoring experiment (GOME): Mission concept and first scientific results, *Journal of the*
 1489 *Atmospheric Sciences*, 56, 151–175, 1999.
 1490 Callendar, G. S.: The artificial production of carbon dioxide and its influence on temperature,
 1491 *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 64, 223–240, 10.1002/qj.49706427503, 1938.
 1492 Calvert, J. G., Su, F., Bottenheim, J. W., and Strausz, O. P.: Mechanism of the homogeneous oxidation
 1493 of sulfur dioxide in the troposphere, *Atmospheric Environment* (1967), 12, 197–226, 10.1016/0004-
 1494 6981(78)90201-9, 1978.
 1495 Calvert, J. G., Heywood, J. B., Sawyer, R. F., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Achieving acceptable air quality: Some
 1496 reflections on controlling vehicle emissions, *Science*, 261, 37–45, 10.1126/science.261.5117.37, 1993.
 1497 Canagaratna, M. R., Jayne, J. T., Jimenez, J. L., Allan, J. D., Alfarra, M. R., Zhang, Q., Onasch, T. B.,
 1498 Drewnick, F., Coe, H., Middlebrook, A., Delia, A., Williams, L. R., Trimborn, A. M., Northway, M. J.,
 1499 DeCarlo, P. F., Kolb, C. E., Davidovits, P., and Worsnop, D. R.: Chemical and microphysical
 1500 characterization of ambient aerosols with the aerodyne aerosol mass spectrometer, *Mass*
 1501 *Spectrometry Reviews*, 26, 185–222, 10.1002/mas.20115, 2007.
 1502 Carslaw, D. C.: Evidence of an increasing NO₂/NO_x emissions ratio from road traffic emissions,
 1503 *Atmospheric Environment*, 39, 4793–4802, 10.1016/j.atmosenv.2005.06.023, 2005.
 1504 Carter, W. P. L., and Atkinson, R.: A Computer Modeling Study of Incremental Hydrocarbon
 1505 Reactivity *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 23, 864–880, 1989.
 1506 Carter, W. P. L.: A detailed mechanism for the gas-phase atmospheric reactions of organic
 1507 compounds, *Atmospheric Environment. Part A. General Topics*, 24, 481–518,
 1508 [https://doi.org/10.1016/0960-1686\(90\)90005-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/0960-1686(90)90005-8), 1990.
 1509 Carter, W. P. L.: Development of the SAPRC-07 chemical mechanism, *Atmospheric Environment*, 44,
 1510 5324–5335, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2010.01.026>, 2010.
 1511 Chamberlain, A. C.: Transport of gases to and from grass and grass-like surfaces, *Proc. R. Soc. Lond.*
 1512 *A*, 290, 236–265, 1966.
 1513 Chameides, W. L., and Walker, J. C. G.: A photochemical theory for tropospheric ozone, *J. Geophys.*
 1514 *Res.*, 78, 8751–8760, 1973.
 1515 Chameides, W. L., and Davis, D. D.: Iodine: Its possible role in tropospheric photochemistry, *Journal*
 1516 *of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, 85, 7383–7398, <https://doi.org/10.1029/JC085iC12p07383>, 1980.
 1517 Chameides, W. L., and Davis, D. D.: The free radical chemistry of cloud droplets and its impact upon
 1518 the composition of rain, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 87, 4863–4877, 10.1029/JC087iC07p04863,
 1519 1982.
 1520 Chameides, W. L., Lindsay, R. W., Richardson, J., and Kiang, C. S.: The role of biogenic hydrocarbons
 1521 in urban photochemical smog: Atlanta as a case study, *Science*, 241, 1473–1475,
 1522 10.1126/science.3420404, 1988.
 1523 Chaney, L. W.: The remote measurement of traffic generated carbon monoxide, *Journal of the Air*
 1524 *Pollution Control Association*, 33, 220–222, 10.1080/00022470.1983.10465568, 1983.
 1525 Chapman, S.: On ozone and atomic oxygen in the upper atmosphere, *The London, Edinburgh, and*
 1526 *Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science*, 10, 369–383, 10.1080/14786443009461588,
 1527 1930.
 1528 Charlson, R. J., Lovelock, J. E., Andreae, M. O., and Warren, S. G.: Oceanic phytoplankton,
 1529 atmospheric sulphur, cloud albedo and climate, *Nature*, 326, 655–661, 10.1038/326655a0, 1987.
 1530 Charlson, R. J., Langner, J., and Rodhe, H.: Sulphate aerosol and climate, *Nature*, 348, 22,
 1531 10.1038/348022a0, 1990.
 1532 Charlson, R. J., Langner, J., Rodhe, H., Leovy, C. B., and Warren, S. G.: Perturbation of the Northern
 1533 Hemisphere radiative balance by backscattering from anthropogenic sulfate aerosols, *Tellus, Series*
 1534 *A B*, 43 A–B, 152–163, 1991.
 1535 Chipperfield, M. P., and Pyle, J. A.: Two-dimensional modelling of the Antarctic lower stratosphere,
 1536 *Geophysical Research Letters*, 15, 875–878, 10.1029/G1015i008p00875, 1988.

Glaeys, M., Graham, B., Vas, G., Wang, W., Vermeylen, R., Pashynska, V., Cafmeyer, J., Guyon, P.,
 Andreae, M. O., Artaxo, P., and Maenhaut, W.: Formation of Secondary Organic Aerosols Through
 Photooxidation of Isoprene, *Science*, 303, 1173–1176, [10.1126/science.1092805](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1092805), 2004.
 Clegg, S. L., Brimblecombe, P., and Wexler, A. S.: Thermodynamic model of the system $\text{H}^+ - \text{NH}_4^+ - \text{Na}^+ -$
 $\text{SO}_4^{2-} - \text{NO}_3^- - \text{Cl}^- - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ at 298.15 K, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 102, 2155–2171, 1998a.
 Clegg, S. L., Brimblecombe, P., and Wexler, A. S.: Thermodynamic model of the system $\text{H}^+ - \text{NH}_4^+ - \text{SO}_4^{2-} -$
 $\text{NO}_3^- - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ at tropospheric temperatures, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 102, 2137–2154, 1998b.
 Covert, D. S., Wiedensohler, A., Aalto, P., Heintzenberg, J., McMurry, P. H., and Leck, C.: Aerosol
 number size distributions from 3 to 500 nm diameter in the arctic marine boundary layer during
 summer and autumn, *Tellus, Series B: Chemical and Physical Meteorology*, 48, 197–212,
[10.3402/tellusb.v48i2.15886](https://doi.org/10.3402/tellusb.v48i2.15886), 1996.
 Cox, R. A., and Hayman, G. D.: The stability and photochemistry of dimers of the ClO radical and
 implications for Antarctic ozone depletion, *Nature*, 332, 796–800, [10.1038/332796a0](https://doi.org/10.1038/332796a0), 1988.
 Crounse, J. D., Nielsen, L. B., Jørgensen, S., Kjaergaard, H. G., and Wennberg, P. O.: Autoxidation of
 organic compounds in the atmosphere, *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, 4, 3513–3520,
[10.1021/jz4019207](https://doi.org/10.1021/jz4019207), 2013.
 Crowley, J. N., Ammann, M., Cox, R. A., Hynes, R. G., Jenkin, M. E., Mellouki, A., Rossi, M. J., Troe, J.,
 and Wallington, T. J.: Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry: Volume v
 -heterogeneous reactions on solid substrates, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10, 9059–9223,
[10.5194/acp-10-9059-2010](https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-10-9059-2010), 2010.
 Crutzen, P.: A discussion of the chemistry of some minor constituents in the stratosphere and
 troposphere, *Pure and Applied Geophysics*, 106, 1385–1399, [10.1007/BF00884092](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00884092), 1973a.
 Crutzen, P. J.: The influence of nitrogen oxides on the atmospheric ozone content, *Quarterly Journal*
 of the Royal Meteorological Society, 96, 320–325, [10.1002/qj.49709640815](https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.49709640815), 1970.
 Crutzen, P. J.: Photochemical reactions initiated by and influencing ozone in the unpolluted
 troposphere, *Tellus*, 26, 47–57, 1973b.
 Crutzen, P. J., Heidt, L. E., Krasnec, J. P., Pollock, W. H., and Seiler, W.: Biomass burning as a source of
 atmospheric gases CO , H_2 , N_2O , NO , CH_2Cl and COS , *Nature*, 282, 253–256, [10.1038/282253a0](https://doi.org/10.1038/282253a0), 1979.
 Crutzen, P. J., and Birks, J. W.: The atmosphere after a nuclear war: twilight at noon, *Ambio*, 11, 114–
 125, 1982.
 Crutzen, P. J., and Andreae, M. O.: Biomass burning in the tropics: Impact on atmospheric chemistry
 and biogeochemical cycles, *Science*, 250, 1669–1678, 1990.
 Crutzen, P. J.: Geology of mankind, *Nature*, 415, 23, [10.1038/415023a](https://doi.org/10.1038/415023a), 2002.
 Dalton, J.: Experimental enquiry into the proportion of the several gases or elastic fluids, constituting
 the atmosphere., *Memoirs of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester*, 1, 244–258,
 1805.
 Danielsen, E. F.: Stratospheric-Tropospheric Exchange Based on Radioactivity, Ozone and Potential
 Vorticity, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 25, 502–518, [10.1175/1520-0469\(1968\)025<0502:STEBOR>2.0.CO;2](https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(1968)025<0502:STEBOR>2.0.CO;2), 1968.
 Darnall, K. R., Lloyd, A. C., Winer, A. M., and Pitts, J. N.: Reactivity scale for atmospheric
 hydrocarbons based on reaction with hydroxyl radical, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 10,
 692–696, [10.1021/es60118a008](https://doi.org/10.1021/es60118a008), 1976.
 Davis, D., Nowak, J. B., Chen, G., Buhr, M., Arimoto, R., Hogan, A., Eisele, F., Mauldin, L., Tanner, D.,
 Shetter, R., Lefer, B., and McMurry, P.: Unexpected high levels of NO observed at South Pole,
Geophysical Research Letters, 28, 3625–3628, [10.1029/2000GL012584](https://doi.org/10.1029/2000GL012584), 2001.
 Davis, D. D., Heaps, W., and McGee, T.: Direct measurements of natural tropospheric levels of OH via
 an aircraft borne tunable dye laser, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 3, 331–333,
<https://doi.org/10.1029/GL003i006p00331>, 1976.
 Davis, D. D., Ravishankara, A. R., and Fischer, S.: SO_2 oxidation via the hydroxyl radical: Atmospheric
 fate of HSOx radicals, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 6, 113–116, [10.1029/GL006i002p00113](https://doi.org/10.1029/GL006i002p00113), 1979.

1587 [de Gouw, J. A., Middlebrook, A. M., Warneke, C., Goldan, P. D., Kuster, W. C., Roberts, J. M.,](#)
 1588 [Fehsenfeld, F. C., Worsnop, D. R., Canagaratna, M. R., Pszenny, A. A. P., Keene, W. C., Marchewka,](#)
 1589 [M., Bertman, S. B., and Bates, T. S.: Budget of organic carbon in a polluted atmosphere: Results from](#)
 1590 [the New England Air Quality Study in 2002, Journal of Geophysical Research D: Atmospheres, 110, 1-](#)
 1591 [22, 10.1029/2004JD005623, 2005.](#)
 1592 [De Zafra, R. L., Jaramillo, M., Parrish, A., Solomon, P., Connor, B., and Barrett, J.: High concentrations](#)
 1593 [of chlorine monoxide at low altitudes in the Antarctic spring stratosphere: Diurnal variation, Nature,](#)
 1594 [328, 408-411, 1988.](#)
 1595 [Demerjian, K. L., Kerr, J. A., and Calvert, J. G.: MECHANISM OF PHOTOCHEMICAL SMOG FORMATION,](#)
 1596 [Adv in Environ Sci and Technol, 4, 1-262, 1974.](#)
 1597 [DeMore, W. B., Sander, S. P., Golden, D. M., Hampson, R. F., Kurylo, M. J., Howard, C. J.,](#)
 1598 [Ravishankara, A. R., Kolb, C. E., and Molina, M. J.: Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use](#)
 1599 [in Stratospheric Modeling, NASA, JPL, 1997.](#)
 1600 [Dentener, F. J., Carmichael, G. R., Zhang, Y., Lelieveld, J., and Crutzen, P. J.: Role of mineral aerosol as](#)
 1601 [a reactive surface in the global troposphere, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 101,](#)
 1602 [22869-22889, 10.1029/96JD01818, 1996.](#)
 1603 [Di Carlo, P., Brune, W. H., Martinez, M., Harder, H., Leshner, R., Ren, X. R., Thornberry, T., Carroll, M.](#)
 1604 [A., Young, V., Shepson, P. B., Riemer, D., Apel, E., and Campbell, C.: Missing OH reactivity in a forest:](#)
 1605 [Evidence for unknown reactive biogenic VOCs, Science, 304, 722-725, 2004.](#)
 1606 [Dockery, D. W., Pope, C. A., Xu, X., Spengler, J. D., Ware, J. H., Fay, M. E., Ferris, B. G., and Speizer, F.](#)
 1607 [E.: An association between air pollution and mortality in six US cities. New England J. Med., 29, 1753-](#)
 1608 [1759, 1993.](#)
 1609 [Donahue, N. M., Robinson, A. L., Stanier, C. O., and Pandis, S. N.: Coupled partitioning, dilution, and](#)
 1610 [chemical aging of semivolatile organics, Environmental Science and Technology, 40, 2635-2643,](#)
 1611 [10.1021/es052297c, 2006.](#)
 1612 [Draxler, R. R., and Hess, G. D.: An overview of the HYSPLIT_4 modelling system for trajectories,](#)
 1613 [dispersion and deposition, Australian Meteorological Magazine, 47, 295-308, 1998.](#)
 1614 [Ehhalt, D. H.: The atmospheric cycle of methane, Tellus, 26, 58-70, 10.1111/j.2153-](#)
 1615 [3490.1974.tb01952.x, 1974.](#)
 1616 [Ehhalt, D. H.: Photooxidation of trace gases in the troposphere, Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics,](#)
 1617 [1, 5401-5408, 1999.](#)
 1618 [Ehn, M., Thornton, J. A., Kleist, E., Sipilä, M., Junninen, H., Pullinen, I., Springer, M., Rubach, F.,](#)
 1619 [Tillmann, R., Lee, B., Lopez-Hilfiker, F., Andres, S., Acir, I. H., Rissanen, M., Jokinen, T.,](#)
 1620 [Schobesberger, S., Kangasluoma, J., Kontkanen, J., Nieminen, T., Kurtén, T., Nielsen, L. B., Jørgensen,](#)
 1621 [S., Kjaergaard, H. G., Canagaratna, M., Maso, M. D., Berndt, T., Petäjä, T., Wahner, A., Kerminen, V.](#)
 1622 [M., Kulmala, M., Worsnop, D. R., Wildt, J., and Mentel, T. F.: A large source of low-volatility](#)
 1623 [secondary organic aerosol, Nature, 506, 476-479, 10.1038/nature13032, 2014.](#)
 1624 [Eisele, F. L.: Intercomparison of tropospheric OH and ancillary trace gas measurements at Fritz Peak](#)
 1625 [Observatory, Colorado, Journal of Geophysical Research, 99, 18,605-618,626, 1994.](#)
 1626 [Ervens, B., George, C., Williams, J. E., Buxton, G. V., Salmon, G. A., Bydder, M., Wilkinson, F.,](#)
 1627 [Dentener, F., Mirabel, P., Wolke, R., and Herrmann, H.: CAPRAM 2.4 \(MODAC mechanism\): An](#)
 1628 [extended and condensed tropospheric aqueous-phase mechanism and its application, Journal of](#)
 1629 [Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 108, 10.1029/2002JD002202, 2003.](#)
 1630 [Fabian, P., and Pruchniewicz, P. G.: Meridional distribution of ozone in the troposphere and its](#)
 1631 [seasonal variations, J. Geophys. Res., 82, 2063-2073, 1977.](#)
 1632 [Facchini, M. C., Mircea, M., Fuzzi, S., and Charlson, R. J.: Cloud albedo enhancement by surface-](#)
 1633 [active organic solutes in growing droplets, Nature, 401, 257-259, 10.1038/45758, 1999.](#)
 1634 [Farman, J. C., Gardiner, B. G., and Shanklin, J. D.: Large losses of total ozone in Antarctica reveal](#)
 1635 [seasonal ClO_x/NO_x interaction, Nature, 315, 207-210, 10.1038/315207a0, 1985.](#)
 1636 [Fehsenfeld, F., Calvert, J., Fall, R., Goldan, P., Guenther, A. B., Hewitt, C. N., Lamb, B., Liu, S., Trainer,](#)
 1637 [M., Westberg, H., and Zimmerman, P.: Emissions of volatile organic compounds from vegetation and](#)

the implications for atmospheric chemistry, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 6, 389–430, 10.1029/92GB02125, 1992.

Finlayson-Pitts, B. J., and Pitts, J. N.: Chemistry of the upper and lower atmosphere—theory, experiments, and applications, 969 pp, Academic Press, San Diego, 2000.

Finlayson, B. J., and Pitts, J. N.: Photochemistry of the Polluted Troposphere, *Science*, 192, 111–119, 10.1126/science.192.4235.111, 1976.

Fiore, A. M., Dentener, F. J., Wild, O., Cuvelier, C., Schultz, M. G., Hess, P., Textor, C., Schulz, M., Doherty, R. M., Horowitz, L. W., MacKenzie, I. A., Sanderson, M. G., Shindell, D. T., Stevenson, D. S., Szopa, S., Van Dingenen, R., Zeng, G., Atherton, C., Bergmann, D., Bey, I., Carmichael, G., Collins, W. J., Duncan, B. N., Faluvegi, G., Folberth, G., Gauss, M., Gong, S., Hauglustaine, D., Holloway, T., Isaksen, I. S. A., Jacob, D. J., Jonson, J. E., Kaminski, J. W., Keating, T. J., Lupu, A., Marmer, E., Montanaro, V., Park, R. J., Pitari, G., Pringle, K. J., Pyle, J. A., Schroeder, S., Vivanco, M. G., Wind, P., Wojcik, G., Wu, S., and Zuber, A.: Multimodel estimates of intercontinental source-receptor relationships for ozone pollution, *Journal of Geophysical Research Atmospheres*, 114, D04301, 10.1029/2008jd010816, 2009.

Fiore, A. M., Naik, V., Spracklen, D. V., Steiner, A., Unger, N., Prather, M., Bergmann, D., Cameron-Smith, P. J., Cionni, I., Collins, W. J., Dalsoren, S., Eyring, V., Folberth, G. A., Ginoux, P., Horowitz, L. W., Josse, B., Lamarque, J. F., MacKenzie, I. A., Nagashima, T., O'Connor, F. M., Righi, M., Rumbold, S. T., Shindell, D. T., Skeie, R. B., Sudo, K., Szopa, S., Takemura, T., and Zeng, G.: Global air quality and climate, *Chemical Society Reviews*, 41, 6663–6683, 10.1039/c2cs35095e, 2012.

Fishman, J., Ramanathan, V., Crutzen, P. J., and Liu, S. C.: Tropospheric ozone and climate, *Nature*, 282, 818–820, 10.1038/282818a0, 1979.

Fitzgerald, J. W.: Effect of Aerosol Composition on Cloud Droplet Size Distribution: A Numerical Study, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 31, 1358–1367, 10.1175/1520-0469(1974)031<1358:Eoaoc>2.0.Co;2, 1974.

Fowler, D., Pilegaard, K., Sutton, M. A., Ambus, P., Raivonen, M., Duyzer, J., Simpson, D., Fagerli, H., Fuzzi, S., Schjoerring, J. K., Granier, C., Neftel, A., Isaksen, I. S. A., Laj, P., Maione, M., Monks, P. S., Burkhardt, J., Daemmgen, U., Neirynck, J., Personne, E., Wichink Kruit, R., Butterbach-Bahl, K., Flechard, C., Tuovinen, J. P., Coyle, M., Gerosa, G., Loubet, B., Altimir, N., Gruenhage, L., Ammann, C., Cieslik, S., Paoletti, E., Mikkelsen, T. N., Ro-Poulsen, H., Cellier, P., Cape, J. N., Horvath, L., Loreto, F., Niinemets, U., Palmer, P. I., Rinne, J., Misztal, P., Nemitz, E., Nilsson, D., Pryor, S., Gallagher, M. W., Vesala, T., Skiba, U., Brüggemann, N., Zechmeister-Boltenstern, S., Williams, J., O'Dowd, C., Facchini, M. C., de Leeuw, G., Flossman, A., Chaumerliac, N., and Erisman, J. W.: Atmospheric composition change: Ecosystems–Atmosphere interactions, *Atmospheric Environment*, 43, 5193–5267, 10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.07.068, 2009.

Fowler, D., Brimblecombe, P., Burrows, J., Heal, M. R., Grennfelt, P., Stevenson, D. S., Jowett, A., Nemitz, E., Coyle, M., Lui, X., Chang, Y., Fuller, G. W., Sutton, M. A., Klimont, Z., Unsworth, M. H., and Vienne, M.: A chronology of global air quality, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 378, 20190314, doi:10.1098/rsta.2019.0314, 2020.

Fuller, G. W.: The Invisible Killer: The Rising Threat of Global Air Pollution—and how we can fight back, Melville House, 2018.

Galbally, I.: Some measurements of ozone variation and destruction in the atmospheric surface layer, *Nature*, 218, 456–457, 10.1038/218456a0, 1968.

Galloway, J. N., Dentener, F. J., Capone, D. G., Boyer, E. W., Howarth, R. W., Seitzinger, S. P., Asner, G. P., Cleveland, C. C., Green, P. A., Holland, E. A., Karl, D. M., Michaels, A. F., Porter, J. H., Townsend, A. R., and Vorosmarty, C. J.: Nitrogen cycles: past, present, and future, *Biogeochemistry*, 70, 153–226, 10.1007/s10533-004-0370-0, 2004.

Gard, E., Mayer, J. E., Morrical, B. D., Dienes, T., Fergenson, D. P., and Prather, K. A.: Real-Time Analysis of Individual Atmospheric Aerosol Particles: Design and Performance of a Portable ATOFMS, *Analytical Chemistry*, 69, 4083–4091, 10.1021/ac970540n, 1997.

Goldstein, A. H., and Galbally, I. E.: Known and Unexplored Organic Constituents in the Earth's Atmosphere, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 1 March, 1515–1521, 2007.

Graedel, T. E.: KINETIC PHOTOCHEMISTRY OF THE MARINE ATMOSPHERE, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 84, 273–286, 1979.

Graedel, T. E., and Weschler, C. J.: Chemistry within aqueous atmospheric aerosols and raindrops, *Reviews of Geophysics*, 19, 505–539, 10.1029/RG019i004p00505, 1981.

Grannas, A. M., Jones, A. E., Dibb, J. E., Ammann, M., Anastasio, C., Beine, H. J., Bergin, M., Bottenheim, J., Boxe, C. S., Carver, G., Chen, G., Crawford, J., Dominé, F., Frey, M. M., Guzmán, M. I., Heard, D. E., Helmig, D., Hoffmann, M. R., Honrath, R. E., Huey, L. G., Hutterli, M. A., Jacobi, H. W., Klán, P., Lefer, B., McConnell, J., Plane, J., Sander, R., Savarino, J., Shepson, P. B., Simpson, W. R., Sodeau, J. R., von Glasow, R., Weller, R., Wolff, E. W., and Zhu, T.: An overview of snow photochemistry: evidence, mechanisms and impacts, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 7, 4329–4373, 2007.

Grell, G. A., Peckham, S. E., Schmitz, R., McKeen, S. A., Frost, G., Skamarock, W. C., and Eder, B.: Fully coupled "online" chemistry within the WRF model, *Atmospheric Environment*, 39, 6957–6975, 10.1016/j.atmosenv.2005.04.027, 2005.

Grennfelt, P., Engleryd, A., Forsius, M., Hov, Ø., Rodhe, H., and Cowling, E.: Acid rain and air pollution: 50 years of progress in environmental science and policy, *Ambio*, 10.1007/s13280-019-01244-4, 2019.

Guenther, A., Hewitt, C., Erickson, D., Fall, R., Geron, C., Graedel, T., Harley, P., Klinger, L., Lerdau, M., McKay, W., Pierce, T., Scholes, R., Steinbrecher, R., Tallamraju, R., Taylor, J., and Zimmerman, P.: A global model of natural volatile organic compound emissions, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 100, 8873–8892, 1995.

Guenther, A., Geron, C., Pierce, T., Lamb, B., Harley, P., and Fall, R.: Natural emissions of non-methane volatile organic compounds, carbon monoxide, and oxides of nitrogen from North America, *Atmospheric Environment*, 34, 2205–2230, [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310\(99\)00465-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(99)00465-3), 2000.

Guenther, A., Karl, T., Harley, P., Wiedinmyer, C., Palmer, P. I., and Geron, C.: Estimates of global terrestrial isoprene emissions using MEGAN (Model of Emissions of Gases and Aerosols from Nature), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 6, 3181–3210, 10.5194/acp-6-3181-2006, 2006.

Guenther, A. B., Zimmerman, P. R., Harley, P. C., Monson, R. K., and Fall, R.: Isoprene and monoterpene emission rate variability: Model evaluations and sensitivity analyses, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 98, 12609–12617, 10.1029/93jd00527, 1993.

Haagen-Smit, A. J.: Chemistry and Physiology of Los Angeles Smog, *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry*, 44, 1342–1346, 10.1021/ie50510a045, 1952.

Haagen-Smit, A. J., Bradley, C. E., and Fox, M. M.: Ozone Formation in Photochemical Oxidation of Organic Substances, *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry*, 45, 2086–2089, 10.1021/ie50525a044, 1953.

Haagen-Smit, A. J., and Fox, M. M.: Photochemical ozone formation with hydrocarbons and automobile exhaust, *Air Repair*, 4, 105–136, 10.1080/00966665.1954.10467649, 1954.

Hallquist, M., Wenger, J. C., Baltensperger, U., Rudich, Y., Simpson, D., Claeys, M., Dommen, J., Donahue, N. M., George, C., Goldstein, A. H., Hamilton, J. F., Herrmann, H., Hoffmann, T., Iinuma, Y., Jang, M., Jenkin, M., Jimenez, J. L., Kiendler-Scharr, A., Maenhaut, W., McFiggans, G., Mentel, T., Monod, A., Prevot, A. S. H., Seinfeld, J. H., Surratt, J. D., Szmigielski, R., and Wildt, J.: The Formation, Properties and Impact of Secondary Organic Aerosol: Current and Emerging Issues, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 9, 5155–5236, 10.5194/acp-9-5155-2009, 2009.

Hanson, D. R., Burkholder, J. B., Howard, C. J., and Ravishankara, A. R.: Measurement of OH and HO₂ radical uptake coefficients on water and sulfuric acid surfaces, *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 96, 4979–4985, 10.1021/j100191a046, 1992.

Hanson, D. R., and Ravishankara, A. R.: Reactive uptake of ClONO₂ onto sulfuric acid due to reaction with HCl and H₂O, *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 98, 5728–5735, 10.1021/j100073a026, 1994.

Hao, W. M., and Liu, M. H.: Spatial and temporal distribution of tropical biomass burning, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 8, 495–504, 1994.

1738 [Harriss, R. C.: The Amazon Boundary Layer Experiment \(ABLE 2A\): dry season 1985, *Journal of*](#)
 1739 [Geophysical Research](#), **93**, 1351–1360, [10.1029/JD093iD02p01351](#), 1988.

1740 [Heard, D. E., and Pilling, M. J.: Measurement of OH and HO₂ in the Troposphere, *Chemical Reviews*,](#)
 1741 [103](#), 5163–5198, 2003.

1742 [Hofzumahaus, A., Rohrer, F., Lu, K. D., Bohn, B., Brauers, T., Chang, C. C., Fuchs, H., Holland, F., Kita,](#)
 1743 [K., Kondo, Y., Li, X., Lou, S. R., Shao, M., Zeng, L. M., Wahner, A., and Zhang, Y. H.: Amplified Trace](#)
 1744 [Gas Removal in the Troposphere, *Science*, 324, 1702–1704, \[10.1126/science.1164566\]\(#\), 2009.](#)

1745 [Holton, J. R., Haynes, P. H., McIntyre, M. E., Douglass, A. R., Rood, R. B., and Pfister, L.: Stratosphere-](#)
 1746 [troposphere exchange, *Reviews of Geophysics*, 33, 403–439, \[10.1029/95rg02097\]\(#\), 1995.](#)

1747 [Honrath, R. E., Peterson, M. C., Guo, S., Dibb, J. E., Shepson, P. B., and Campbell, B.: Evidence of NO_x](#)
 1748 [production within or upon ice particles in the Greenland snow-pack, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 26, 695–](#)
 1749 [698, 1999.](#)

1750 [Howard, C. J., and Evenson, K. M.: Kinetics of the reaction of HO₂ with NO, *Geophysical Research*](#)
 1751 [Letters](#), **4**, 437–440, [10.1029/GL004i010p00437](#), 1977.

1752 [Hudson, R. D., and Reed, E. I.: STRATOSPHERE: PRESENT AND FUTURE, NASA Reference Publication,](#)
 1753 [1979.](#)

1754 [Husar, R. B., Tratt, D. M., Schichtel, B. A., Falke, S. R., Li, F., Jaffe, D., Gassó, S., Gill, T., Laulainen, N.](#)
 1755 [S., Lu, F., Reheis, M. C., Chun, Y., Westphal, D., Holben, B. N., Gueymard, C., McKendry, I., Kuring, N.,](#)
 1756 [Feldman, G. C., McClain, C., Frouin, R. J., Merrill, J., DuBois, D., Vignola, F., Murayama, T., Nickovic,](#)
 1757 [S., Wilson, W. E., Sassen, K., Sugimoto, N., and Malm, W. C.: Asian dust events of April 1998, *Journal*](#)
 1758 [of Geophysical Research Atmospheres](#), **106**, 18317–18330, [10.1029/2000JD900788](#), 2001.

1759 [Jacob, D. J., Munger, J. W., Waldman, J. M., and Hoffmann, M. R.: The H₂SO₄–HNO₃–NH₃ system at](#)
 1760 [high humidities and in fogs. 1. Spatial and temporal patterns in the San Joaquin Valley of California,](#)
 1761 [Journal of Geophysical Research](#), **91**, 1073–1088, [10.1029/JD091iD01p01073](#), 1986.

1762 [Jacob, D. J.: Introduction to Atmospheric Chemistry, Princeton University Press, Princeton, USA,](#)
 1763 [1999.](#)

1764 [Jacob, D. J., Logan, J. A., and Murti, P. P.: Effect of rising Asian emissions on surface ozone in the](#)
 1765 [United States, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 26, 2175–2178, \[10.1029/1999GL900450\]\(#\), 1999.](#)

1766 [Jacob, D. J.: Heterogeneous chemistry and tropospheric ozone, *Atmospheric Environment*, 34, 2131–](#)
 1767 [2159, \[10.1016/s1352-2310\\(99\\)00462-8\]\(#\), 2000.](#)

1768 [Jacobson, M. Z.: Atmospheric Pollution: History, Science and Regulation, Cambridge University Press,](#)
 1769 [2002.](#)

1770 [Jaeglé, L., Jacob, D. J., Wang, Y., Weinheimer, A. J., Ridley, B. A., Campos, T. L., Sachse, G. W., and](#)
 1771 [Hagen, D. E.: Sources and chemistry of NO_x in the upper troposphere over the United States,](#)
 1772 [Geophysical Research Letters](#), **25**, 1705–1708, [10.1029/97gl03591](#), 1998.

1773 [Jaenicke, R.: Abundance of cellular material and proteins in the atmosphere, *Science*, 308, 73,](#)
 1774 [10.1126/science.1106335, 2005.](#)

1775 [Jenkin, M. E., Saunders, S. M., and Pilling, M. J.: The tropospheric degradation of volatile organic](#)
 1776 [compounds: A protocol for mechanism development, *Atmos. Environ.*, 31, 81–104, 1997.](#)

1777 [Jenkin, M. E., Saunders, S. M., Wagner, V., and Pilling, M. J.: Protocol for the development of the](#)
 1778 [Master Chemical Mechanism, MCM v3 \(Part B\): tropospheric degradation of aromatic volatile](#)
 1779 [organic compounds, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 3, 181–193, \[10.5194/acp-3-181-2003\]\(#\), 2003.](#)

1780 [Jimenez, J. L., Canagaratna, M. R., Donahue, N. M., Prevot, A. S. H., Zhang, Q., Kroll, J. H., DeCarlo, P.](#)
 1781 [F., Allan, J. D., Coe, H., Ng, N. L., Aiken, A. C., Docherty, K. S., Ulbrich, I. M., Grieshop, A. P., Robinson,](#)
 1782 [A. L., Duplissy, J., Smith, J. D., Wilson, K. R., Lanz, V. A., Hueglin, C., Sun, Y. L., Tian, J., Laaksonen, A.,](#)
 1783 [Raatikainen, T., Rautiainen, J., Vaattovaara, P., Ehn, M., Kulmala, M., Tomlinson, J. M., Collins, D. R.,](#)
 1784 [Cubison, M. J., Dunlea, J., Huffman, J. A., Onasch, T. B., Alfarra, M. R., Williams, P. I., Bower, K.,](#)
 1785 [Kondo, Y., Schneider, J., Drewnick, F., Borrmann, S., Weimer, S., Demerjian, K., Salcedo, D., Cottrell,](#)
 1786 [L., Griffin, R., Takami, A., Miyoshi, T., Hatakeyama, S., Shimono, A., Sun, J. Y., Zhang, Y. M., Dzepina,](#)
 1787 [K., Kimmel, J. R., Sueper, D., Jayne, J. T., Herndon, S. C., Trimborn, A. M., Williams, L. R., Wood, E. C.,](#)

1788 Middlebrook, A. M., Kolb, C. E., Baltensperger, U., and Worsnop, D. R.: Evolution of Organic Aerosols
1789 in the Atmosphere, *Science*, 326, 1525, 10.1126/science.1180353, 2009.

1790 Johnston, H.: Reduction of stratospheric ozone by nitrogen oxide catalysts from supersonic transport
1791 exhaust, *Science*, 173, 517–522, 10.1126/science.173.3996.517, 1971.

1792 Junge, C.: THE SIZE DISTRIBUTION AND AGING OF NATURAL AEROSOLS AS DETERMINED FROM
1793 ELECTRICAL AND OPTICAL DATA ON THE ATMOSPHERE, *Journal of Meteorology*, 12, 13–25,
1794 10.1175/1520-0469(1955)012<0013:Tsdao>2.0.Co;2, 1955.

1795 Junge, C. E., and Ryan, T. G.: Study of the SO₂ oxidation in solution and its role in atmospheric
1796 chemistry, *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 84, 46–55,
1797 10.1002/qj.49708435906, 1958.

1798 Junge, C. E.: BASIC CONSIDERATIONS ABOUT TRACE CONSTITUENTS IN THE ATMOSPHERE AS
1799 RELATED TO THE FATE OF GLOBAL POLLUTANTS, *Adv Environ Sci Technol*, 8, 7–25, 1975.

1800 Kalberer, M., Paulsen, D., Sax, M., Steinbacher, M., Dommen, J., Prevot, A. S. H., Fisseha, R.,
1801 Weingartner, E., Frankevich, V., Zenobi, R., and Baltensperger, U.: Identification of Polymers as
1802 Major Components of Atmospheric Organic Aerosols, *Science*, 303, 1659–1662,
1803 10.1126/science.1092185, 2004.

1804 Keeling, C. D.: The Concentration and Isotopic Abundances of Carbon Dioxide in the Atmosphere,
1805 *Tellus*, 12, 200–203, 10.1111/j.2153-3490.1960.tb01300.x, 1960.

1806 Keeling, C. D., Mook, W. G., and Tans, P. P.: Recent trends in the ¹³C/¹²C ratio of atmospheric carbon
1807 dioxide, *Nature*, 277, 121–123, 10.1038/277121a0, 1979.

1808 Kesselmeier, J., and Staudt, M.: Biogenic Volatile Organic Compounds (VOC): An Overview on
1809 Emission, Physiology and Ecology, *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry*, 32, 23–88,
1810 10.1023/A:1006127516791, 1999.

1811 Kirkby, J., Curtius, J., Almeida, J., Dunne, E., Duplissy, J., Ehrhart, S., Franchin, A., Gagné, S., Ickes, L.,
1812 Kürten, A., Kupe, A., Metzger, A., Riccobono, F., Rondo, L., Schobesberger, S., Tsagkogeorgas, G.,
1813 Wimmer, D., Amorim, A., Bianchi, F., Breitenlechner, M., David, A., Dommen, J., Downard, A., Ehn,
1814 M., Flagan, R. C., Haider, S., Hansel, A., Hauser, D., Jud, W., Junninen, H., Kreissl, F., Kvashin, A.,
1815 Laaksonen, A., Lehtipalo, K., Lima, J., Lovejoy, E. R., Makhmurov, V., Mathot, S., Mikkilä, J.,
1816 Minginette, P., Mogo, S., Nieminen, T., Onnela, A., Pereira, P., Petäjä, T., Schnitzhofer, R., Seinfeld, J.
1817 H., Sipilä, M., Stozhkov, Y., Stratmann, F., Tomé, A., Vanhanen, J., Viisanen, Y., Vrtala, A., Wagner, P.
1818 E., Walther, H., Weingartner, E., Wex, H., Winkler, P. M., Carslaw, K. S., Worsnop, D. R.,
1819 Baltensperger, U., and Kulmala, M.: Role of sulphuric acid, ammonia and galactic cosmic rays in
1820 atmospheric aerosol nucleation, *Nature*, 476, 429–435, 10.1038/nature10343, 2011.

1821 Kleindienst, T. E.: Epoxying Isoprene Chemistry, *Science*, 325, 687–688, 10.1126/science.1178324,
1822 2009.

1823 Kleinman, L. I.: Seasonal dependence of boundary layer peroxide concentration: the low and high
1824 NO_x regimes, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 96, 20,721–720,733, 1991.

1825 Knipping, E. M., Lakin, M. J., Foster, K. L., Jungwirth, P., Tobias, D. J., Gerber, R. B., Dabdub, D., and
1826 Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.: Experiments and simulations of ion-enhanced interfacial chemistry on aqueous
1827 NaCl aerosols, *Science*, 288, 301–306, 10.1126/science.288.5464.301, 2000.

1828 Knutson, E. O., and Whitby, K. T.: Aerosol classification by electric mobility: apparatus, theory, and
1829 applications, *Journal of Aerosol Science*, 6, 443–451, 10.1016/0021-8502(75)90060-9, 1975.

1830 Köhler, H.: The nucleus in and the growth of hygroscopic droplets, *Transactions of the Faraday
1831 Society*, 32, 1152–1161, 10.1039/TF9363201152, 1936.

1832 Kulmala, M., Pirjola, L., and Mäkelä, J. M.: Stable sulphate clusters as a source of new atmospheric
1833 particles, *Nature*, 404, 66–69, 10.1038/35003550, 2000.

1834 Lawson, D. R.: “Passing the test”—human behavior and California’s smog check program, *Air and
1835 Waste*, 43, 1567–1575, 10.1080/1073161X.1993.10467226, 1993.

1836 Leighton, P. A.: Photochemistry of Air Pollution, Academic Press, New York, 1961.

1837 Lelieveld, J., Butler, T. M., Crowley, J. N., Dillon, T. J., Fischer, H., Ganzeveld, L., Lawrence, M. G.,
 1838 Martinez, M., Taraborrelli, D., and Williams, J.: Atmospheric oxidation capacity sustained by a
 1839 tropical forest, *Nature*, 452, 737–740, 2008.
 1840 Lelieveld, J., Evans, J. S., Fnais, M., Giannadaki, D., and Pozzer, A.: The contribution of outdoor air
 1841 pollution sources to premature mortality on a global scale, *Nature*, 525, 367–371,
 1842 10.1038/nature15371, 2015.
 1843 Leu, M.-T.: Laboratory studies of sticking coefficients and heterogeneous reactions important in the
 1844 Antarctic stratosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 15, 17–20, 10.1029/GL015i001p00017, 1988.
 1845 Levy, H.: NORMAL ATMOSPHERE—LARGE RADICAL AND FORMALDEHYDE CONCENTRATIONS
 1846 PREDICTED, *Science*, 173, 141–8, 10.1126/science.173.3992.141, 1971.
 1847 Lewis, A. C., Carslaw, N., Marriott, P. J., Kinghorn, R. M., Morrison, P., Lee, A. L., Bartle, K. D., and
 1848 Pilling, M. J.: A larger pool of ozone-forming carbon compounds in urban atmospheres, *Nature*, 405,
 1849 778–781, 10.1038/35015540, 2000.
 1850 Likens, G. E., and Bormann, F. H.: Acid rain: A serious regional environmental problem, *Science*, 184,
 1851 1176–1179, 10.1126/science.184.4142.1176, 1974.
 1852 Lin, X., Trainer, M., and Liu, S. C.: On the nonlinearity of the tropospheric ozone production, *Journal*
 1853 *of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 93, 15879–15888, 10.1029/JD093iD12p15879, 1988.
 1854 Lindinger, W., Hansel, A., and Jordan, A.: On-line monitoring of volatile organic compounds at pptv
 1855 levels by means of proton transfer reaction mass spectrometry (PTR-MS)—Medical applications,
 1856 food control and environmental research, *Int. J. Mass Spectrom.*, 173, 191–241, 1998.
 1857 Liu, S. C.: Ozone production in the rural troposphere and the implications for regional and global
 1858 ozone distributions, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 92, 4191–4207, 10.1029/JD092iD04p04191,
 1859 1987.
 1860 Logan, J. A., Prather, M. J., Wofsy, S. C., and McElroy, M. B.: Tropospheric chemistry: a global
 1861 perspective, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 86, 7210–7254, 10.1029/JC086iC08p07210, 1981.
 1862 Logan, J. A.: Nitrogen oxides in the troposphere: global and regional budgets, *Journal of Geophysical*
 1863 *Research*, 88, 10785–10807, 10.1029/JC088iC15p10785, 1983.
 1864 Logan, J. A.: Tropospheric ozone—seasonal behaviour, trends, and anthropogenic influence, *Journal*
 1865 *of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 90, 10463–10482, 1985.
 1866 Logan, J. A.: Ozone in rural areas of the United States, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 94, 8511–
 1867 8532, 10.1029/JD094iD06p08511, 1989.
 1868 Logan, J. A.: An analysis of ozonesonde data for the troposphere: Recommendations for testing 3-D
 1869 models and development of a gridded climatology for tropospheric ozone, *Journal of Geophysical*
 1870 *Research: Atmospheres*, 104, 16115–16149, 10.1029/1998JD100096, 1999.
 1871 Lovelock, J. E.: Atmospheric halocarbons and stratospheric ozone, *Nature*, 252, 292–294,
 1872 10.1038/252292a0, 1974.
 1873 Madronich, S., and Flocke, S.: The Role of Solar Radiation in Atmospheric Chemistry, *The Handbook*
 1874 *of Environmental Chemistry (Reactions and Processes)*, edited by: Boule, P., Springer-Verlag, Berlin,
 1875 Heidelberg, 1999.
 1876 Mäkelä, J. M., Aalto, P., Jokinen, V., Pohja, T., Nissinen, A., Palmroth, S., Markkanen, T., Seitsonen, K.,
 1877 Lihavainen, H., and Kulmala, M.: Observations of ultrafine aerosol particle formation and growth in
 1878 boreal forest, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 24, 1219–1222, 10.1029/97GL00920, 1997.
 1879 Maynard, R. L., and Williams, M. L.: Regulation of Air Quality in the European Union, in: *Regulatory*
 1880 *Toxicology in the European Union*, The Royal Society of Chemistry, 539–556, 2018.
 1881 McElroy, M. B., Salawitch, R. J., Wofsy, S. C., and Logan, J. A.: Reductions of Antarctic ozone due to
 1882 synergistic interactions of chlorine and bromine, *Nature*, 321, 759–762, 10.1038/321759a0, 1986.
 1883 Melamed, M. L., Monks, P. S., Goldstein, A. H., Lawrence, M. G., and Jennings, J.: The international
 1884 global atmospheric chemistry (IGAC) project: Facilitating atmospheric chemistry research for 25
 1885 years, *Anthropocene*, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ancene.2015.10.001>, 2015.
 1886 Molina, M. J., and Rowland, F. S.: Stratospheric sink for chlorofluoromethanes: Chlorine atomic-
 1887 catalysed destruction of ozone, *Nature*, 249, 810–812, 10.1038/249810a0, 1974.

1888 Molina, M. J., Tso, T. L., Molina, L. T., and Wang, F. C. Y.: Antarctic stratospheric chemistry of chlorine
1889 nitrate, hydrogen chloride, and ice: Release of active chlorine, *Science*, **238**, 1253–1257,
1890 10.1126/science.238.4831.1253, 1987.

1891 Molina, M. J.: Heterogeneous chemistry on polar stratospheric clouds, *Atmospheric Environment*
1892 Part A, General Topics, **25**, 2535–2537, 10.1016/0960-1686(91)90170-C, 1991.

1893 Monks, P. S.: Gas-phase radical chemistry in the troposphere, *Chem Soc Rev*, **34**, 376–395, Doi
1894 10.1039/B307982c, 2005.

1895 Monks, P. S., Granier, C., Fuzzi, S., Stöhl, A., Williams, M. L., Akimoto, H., Amann, M., Baklanov, A.,
1896 Baltensperger, U., Bey, I., Blake, N., Blake, R. S., Carslaw, K., Cooper, O. R., Dentener, F., Fowler, D.,
1897 Fragkou, E., Frost, G. J., Generoso, S., Ginoux, P., Grewe, V., Guenther, A., Hansson, H. C., Henne, S.,
1898 Hjorth, J., Hofzumahaus, A., Huntrieser, H., Isaksen, I. S. A., Jenkin, M. E., Kaiser, J., Kanakidou, M.,
1899 Klimont, Z., Kulmala, M., Laj, P., Lawrence, M. G., Lee, J. D., Lioussé, C., Maione, M., McFiggans, G.,
1900 Metzger, A., Mieville, A., Moussiopoulos, N., Orlando, J. J., O'Dowd, C. D., Palmer, P. I., Parrish, D. D.,
1901 Petzold, A., Platt, U., Poschl, U., Prevot, A. S. H., Reeves, C. E., Reimann, S., Rudich, Y., Sellegri, K.,
1902 Steinbrecher, R., Simpson, D., ten Brink, H., Theloke, J., van der Werf, G. R., Vautard, R., Vestreng, V.,
1903 Vlachokostas, C., and von Glasow, R.: Atmospheric composition change—global and regional air
1904 quality, *Atmos Environ*, **43**, 5268–5350, DOI 10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.08.021, 2009.

1905 Monks, P. S., and Williams, M. L.: What does success look like for air quality policy? A perspective,
1906 *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences*,
1907 **378**, 20190326, doi:10.1098/rsta.2019.0326, 2020.

1908 Moody, J. L., Munger, J. W., Goldstein, A. H., Jacob, D. J., and Wofsy, S. C.: Harvard Forest regional-
1909 scale air mass composition by Patterns in Atmospheric Transport History (PATH), *Journal of*
1910 *Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, **103**, 13181–13194, 10.1029/98jd00526, 1998.

1911 Mozurkewich, M., McMurry, P. H., Gupta, A., and Calvert, J. G.: Mass Accommodation Coefficient for
1912 HO₂ Radicals on Aqueous Particles, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **92**, 4163–4170, 1987.

1913 Murphy, D. M., Cziczo, D. J., Froyd, K. D., Hudson, P. K., Matthew, B. M., Middlebrook, A. M., Peltier,
1914 R. E., Sullivan, A., Thomson, D. S., and Weber, R. J.: Single-peptide mass spectrometry of
1915 tropospheric aerosol particles, *Journal of Geophysical Research Atmospheres*, **111**,
1916 10.1029/2006JD007340, 2006.

1917 Newell, R. E., Thouret, V., Cho, J. Y. N., Stoller, P., Marengo, A., and Smit, H. G.: Ubiquity of quasi-
1918 horizontal layers in the troposphere, *Nature*, **398**, 316–319, 1999.

1919 Norrish, R. G. W., and Neville, G. H. J.: The decomposition of ozone photosensitized by chlorine,
1920 *Journal of the Chemical Society (Resumed)*, 1864–1872, 1934.

1921 O'Dowd, C. D., Facchini, M. C., Cavalli, F., Ceburnis, D., Mircea, M., Decesari, S., Fuzzi, S., Young, J. Y.,
1922 and Putaud, J. P.: Biogenically driven organic contribution to marine aerosol, *Nature*, **431**, 676–680,
1923 10.1038/nature02959, 2004.

1924 O'Dowd, C. D., Bahreini, R., Flagan, R. C., Seinfeld, J. H., Hämerl, K., Pirjola, L., Kulmala, M., and
1925 Hoffmann, T.: Marine aerosol formation from biogenic iodine emissions, *Nature*, **417**, 632–636,
1926 10.1038/nature00775, 2002.

1927 Odén, S.: The acidification of air precipitation and its consequences in the natural environment, *NFR*,
1928 1968.

1929 Odum, J. R., Jungkamp, T. P. W., Griffin, R. J., Flagan, R. C., and Seinfeld, J. H.: The atmospheric
1930 aerosol-forming potential of whole gasoline vapor, *Science*, **276**, 96–99, 1997.

1931 Olivier, J. G. J., Bouwman, A. F., van der Maas, C. W. M., and Berdowski, J. J. M.: Emission database
1932 for global atmospheric research (Edgar), *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, **31**, 93–106,
1933 10.1007/BF00547184, 1994.

1934 Osthoff, H. D., Roberts, J. M., Ravishankara, A. R., Williams, E. J., Lerner, B. M., Sommariva, R., Bates,
1935 T. S., Coffman, D., Quinn, P. K., Dibb, J. E., Stark, H., Burkholder, J. B., Talukdar, R. K., Meagher, J.,
1936 Fehsenfeld, F. C., and Brown, S. S.: High levels of nitryl chloride in the polluted subtropical marine
1937 boundary layer, *Nature Geoscience*, **1**, 324–328, 10.1038/ngeo177, 2008.

1938 Pales, J. C., and Keeling, C. D.: The concentration of atmospheric carbon dioxide in Hawaii, *Journal of*
 1939 *Geophysical Research* (1896–1977), 70, 6053–6076, 10.1029/JZ070i024p06053, 1965.
 1940 Palmer, P. I., Jacob, D. J., Chance, K., Martin, R. V., Spurr, R. J. D., Kurosu, T. P., Bey, I., Yantosca, R.,
 1941 Fiore, A., and Li, Q.: Air mass factor formulation for spectroscopic measurements from satellites:
 1942 Application to formaldehyde retrievals from the Global Ozone Monitoring Experiment, *Journal of*
 1943 *Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 106, 14539–14550, 10.1029/2000jd900772, 2001.
 1944 Pankow, J. F.: An absorption model of gas/particle partitioning of organic compounds in the
 1945 atmosphere, *Atmospheric Environment*, 28, 185–188, [https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310\(94\)90093-](https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310(94)90093-0)
 1946 [0](https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310(94)90093-0), 1994a.
 1947 Pankow, J. F.: An absorption model of the gas/aerosol partitioning involved in the formation of
 1948 secondary organic aerosol, *Atmospheric Environment*, 28, 189–193, [https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-](https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310(94)90094-9)
 1949 [2310\(94\)90094-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310(94)90094-9), 1994b.
 1950 Paulot, F., Crounse, J. D., Kjaergaard, H. G., Kürten, A., Clair, J. M. S., Seinfeld, J. H., and Wennberg, P.
 1951 O.: Unexpected epoxide formation in the gas-phase photooxidation of isoprene, *Science*, 325, 730–
 1952 733, 10.1126/science.1172910, 2009.
 1953 Paulson, S. E., and Orlando, J. J.: The reactions of ozone with alkenes: An important source of HOx in
 1954 the boundary layer, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 23, 3727–3730, 10.1029/96gl03477, 1996.
 1955 Peeters, J., Nguyen, T. L., and Vereecken, L.: HOx radical regeneration in the oxidation of isoprene,
 1956 *Phys. Chem. Chem Phys.*, 11, 5935–5939, 2009.
 1957 Penkett, S. A., Jones, B. M. R., Brich, K. A., and Eggleton, A. E. J.: The importance of atmospheric
 1958 ozone and hydrogen peroxide in oxidising sulphur dioxide in cloud and rainwater, *Atmospheric*
 1959 *Environment* (1967), 13, 123–137, 10.1016/0004-6981(79)90251-8, 1979.
 1960 Perner, D., Ehhalt, D. H., Pätz, H. W., Platt, U., Röth, E. P., and Volz, A.: OH—Radicals in the lower
 1961 troposphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 3, 466–468, 10.1029/GL003i008p00466, 1976.
 1962 Petit, J. R., Jouzel, J., Raynaud, D., Barkov, N. I., Barnola, J. M., Basile, I., Bender, M., Chappellaz, J.,
 1963 Davis, M., Delaygue, G., Delmotte, M., Kotiyakov, V. M., Legrand, M., Lipenkov, V. Y., Lorius, C.,
 1964 Pépin, L., Ritz, C., Saltzman, E., and Stievenard, M.: Climate and atmospheric history of the past
 1965 420,000 years from the Vostok ice core, Antarctica, *Nature*, 399, 429–436, 10.1038/20859, 1999.
 1966 Petters, M. D., and Kreidenweis, S. M.: A single parameter representation of hygroscopic growth and
 1967 cloud-condensation nucleus activity, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 7, 1961–1971,
 1968 10.5194/acp-7-1961-2007, 2007.
 1969 Pitts, J., Van Cauwenberghe, K., Grosjean, D., Schmid, J., Fitz, D., Belser, W., Knudson, G., and Hynds,
 1970 P.: Atmospheric reactions of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons: facile formation of mutagenic nitro
 1971 derivatives, *Science*, 202, 515–519, 10.1126/science.705341, 1978.
 1972 Platt, U., Perner, D., and Paetz, H. W.: SIMULTANEOUS MEASUREMENT OF ATMOSPHERIC CH₃O, O₃,
 1973 AND NO₂ BY DIFFERENTIAL OPTICAL ABSORPTION, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 84, 6329–6335,
 1974 10.1029/JC084iC10p06329, 1979.
 1975 Platt, U., Perner, D., Winer, A. M., Harris, G. W., and Pitts Jr, J. N.: Detection of NO₃ in the polluted
 1976 troposphere by differential optical absorption, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 7, 89–92,
 1977 10.1029/GL007i001p00089, 1980.
 1978 Platt, U., and Hönninger, G.: The role of halogen species in the troposphere, *Chemosphere*, 52, 325–
 1979 338, 2003.
 1980 Prather, M. J.: Lifetimes and eigenstates in atmospheric chemistry, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 21,
 1981 801–804, 10.1029/94GL00840, 1994.
 1982 Prather, M. J.: Time scales in atmospheric chemistry: Theory, GWP_s for CH₄ and CO, and runaway
 1983 growth, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 23, 2597–2600, 10.1029/96GL02371, 1996.
 1984 Preining, O., and Davis, E. J.: History of Aerosol Science, *Symposium on the History of Aerosol*
 1985 *Science*, Vienna, Austria, 1999.
 1986 Prinn, R. G., Weiss, R. F., Miller, B. R., Huang, J., Alyea, F. N., Cunnold, D. M., Fraser, P. J., Hartley, D.
 1987 E., and Simmonds, P. G.: Atmospheric trends and lifetime of CH₃CCl₃ and global OH concentrations,
 1988 *Science*, 269, 187–192, 10.1126/science.269.5221.187, 1995.

1989 Prinn, R. G., Huang, J., Weiss, R. F., Cunnold, D. M., Fraser, P. J., Simmonds, P. G., McCulloch, A.,
1990 Harth, C., Salameh, P., O'Doherty, S., Wang, R. H. J., Porter, L., and Miller, B. R.: Evidence for
1991 substantial variations of atmospheric hydroxyl radicals in the past two decades, *Science*, 292, 1882–
1992 1888, 10.1126/science.1058673, 2001.

1993 Quinn, P. K., and Bates, T. S.: The case against climate regulation via oceanic phytoplankton sulphur
1994 emissions, *Nature*, 480, 51–56, 10.1038/nature10580, 2011.

1995 Ramanathan, V., Cicerone, R. J., Singh, H. B., and Kiehl, J. T.: Trace-gas trends and their potential role
1996 in climate change, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 90, 5547–5566, 10.1029/JD090iD03p05547,
1997 1985.

1998 Ramanathan, V., Crutzen, P. J., Kiehl, J. T., and Rosenfeld, D.: Atmosphere—Aerosols, climate, and
1999 the hydrological cycle, *Science*, 294, 2119–2124, 10.1126/science.1064034, 2001.

2000 Rasmussen, R., and Went, F. W.: Volatile organic matter of plant origin in the atmosphere, *Science*,
2001 144, 566, 10.1126/science.144.3618.566-a, 1964.

2002 Rasmussen, R. A.: Isoprene: Identified as a Forest Type Emission to the Atmosphere, *Environmental*
2003 *Science and Technology*, 4, 667–671, 10.1021/es60043a008, 1970.

2004 Ravishankara, A. R.: Heterogeneous and multiphase chemistry in the troposphere, *Science*, 276,
2005 1058–1065, 10.1126/science.276.5315.1058, 1997.

2006 Ravishankara, A. R., Hancock, G., Kawasaki, M., and Matsumi, Y.: Photochemistry of ozone: Surprises
2007 and recent lessons, *Science*, 280, 60–61, 10.1126/science.280.5360.60, 1998.

2008 Ravishankara, A. R., Dunlea, E. J., Blitz, M. A., Dillon, T. J., Heard, D. E., Pilling, M. J., Strekowski, R. S.,
2009 Nicovich, J. M., and Wine, P. H.: Redetermination of the rate coefficient for the reaction of $O(^1D)$
2010 with N_2 , *Geophysical Research Letters*, 29, 35–31–35–34, 10.1029/2002GL014850, 2002.

2011 Ravishankara, A. R.: Introduction: Atmospheric Chemistry Long-Term Issues, *Chemical Reviews*, 103,
2012 4505–4508, 10.1021/cr020463i, 2003.

2013 Ravishankara, A. R., Rudich, Y., and Pyle, J. A.: Role of Chemistry in Earth's Climate, *Chemical*
2014 *Reviews*, 115, 3679–3681, 10.1021/acs.chemrev.5b00226, 2015.

2015 Read, K. A., Mahajan, A. S., Carpenter, L. J., Evans, M. J., Faria, B. V. E., Heard, D. E., Hopkins, J. R.,
2016 Lee, J. D., Moller, S. J., Lewis, A. C., Mendes, L., McQuaid, J. B., Oetjen, H., Saiz-Lopez, A., Pilling, M.
2017 J., and Plane, J. M. C.: Extensive halogen-mediated ozone destruction over the tropical Atlantic
2018 Ocean, *Nature*, 453, 1232–1235, 2008.

2019 Reid, J. S., Koppmann, R., Eck, T. F., and Eleuterio, D. P.: A review of biomass-burning emissions part
2020 II: Intensive physical properties of biomass-burning particles, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 5,
2021 799–825, 10.5194/acp-5-799-2005, 2005.

2022 Remer, L. A., Kaufman, Y. J., Tanré, D., Matteo, S., Chu, D. A., Martins, J. V., Li, R. R., Ichoku, C., Levy,
2023 R. C., Kleidman, R. G., Eck, T. F., Vermote, E., and Holben, B. N.: The MODIS aerosol algorithm,
2024 products, and validation, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 62, 947–973, 10.1175/JAS3385.1,
2025 2005.

2026 Reynolds, S. D., Roth, P. M., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Mathematical modeling of photochemical air
2027 pollution—I: Formulation of the model, *Atmospheric Environment* (1967), 7, 1033–1061,
2028 [https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981\(73\)90214-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981(73)90214-X), 1973.

2029 Reynolds, S. D., Liu, M. K., Hecht, T. A., Roth, P. M., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Mathematical modeling of
2030 photochemical air pollution—III: Evaluation of the model, *Atmospheric Environment* (1967), 8, 563–
2031 596, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981\(74\)90143-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981(74)90143-7), 1974.

2032 Richter, A., Burrows, J. P., Nuss, H., Granier, C., and Niemeier, U.: Increase in tropospheric nitrogen
2033 dioxide over China observed from space, *Nature*, 437, 129–132, 10.1038/nature04092, 2005.

2034 Robbin, M. L., and Damschen, D. E.: Aqueous oxidation of sulfur dioxide by hydrogen peroxide at low
2035 pH, *Atmospheric Environment* (1967), 15, 1615–1621, 10.1016/0004-6981(81)90146-3, 1981.

2036 Robinson, A. L., Donahue, N. M., Shrivastava, M. K., Weitkamp, E. A., Sage, A. M., Grieshop, A. P.,
2037 Lane, T. E., Pierce, J. R., and Pandis, S. N.: Rethinking Organic Aerosols: Semivolatile Emissions and
2038 Photochemical Aging, *Science*, 315, 1259–1262, doi:10.1126/science.1133061, 2007.

2039 Roth, P. M., Roberts, P. J. W., Mei-Kao, L., Reynolds, S. D., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Mathematical modeling
2040 of photochemical air pollution—II. A model and inventory of pollutant emissions, *Atmospheric*
2041 *Environment* (1967), 8, 97–130, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981\(74\)90023-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981(74)90023-7), 1974.

2042 Sander, S. P., Friedl, R. R., and Yung, Y. L.: Rate of formation of the ClO dimer in the polar
2043 stratosphere: Implications for ozone loss, *Science*, 245, 1095–1098, [10.1126/science.245.4922.1095](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.245.4922.1095),
2044 1989.

2045 Seinfeld, J. H., and Pandis, S. N.: *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics: From Air Pollution to Climate*
2046 *Change*, 2nd ed., Wiley, 2006.

2047 Seitzinger, S. P., Gaffney, O., Brasseur, G., Broadgate, W., Ciais, P., Claussen, M., Erismann, J. W.,
2048 Kiefer, T., Lancelot, C., Monks, P. S., Smyth, K., Syvitski, J., and Uematsu, M.: International
2049 Geosphere–Biosphere Programme and Earth system science: Three decades of co-evolution,
2050 *Anthropocene*, 12, 3–16, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ancene.2016.01.001>, 2015.

2051 Shindell, D., Kuylenstierna, J. C. I., Vignati, E., van Dingenen, R., Amann, M., Klimont, Z., Anenberg, S.
2052 C., Müller, N., Janssens-Maenhout, G., Raes, F., Schwartz, J., Faluvegi, G., Pozzoli, L., Kupiainen, K.,
2053 Höglund-Isaksson, L., Emberson, L., Streets, D., Ramanathan, V., Hicks, K., Oanh, N. T. K., Milly, G.,
2054 Williams, M., Demkine, V., and Fowler, D.: Simultaneously Mitigating Near-Term Climate Change and
2055 Improving Human Health and Food Security, *Science*, 335, 183–189, [10.1126/science.1210026](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1210026), 2012.

2056 Sillman, S.: The relation between ozone, NO_x and hydrocarbons in urban and polluted rural
2057 environments, *Atmospheric Environment*, 33, 1821–1845, [10.1016/S1352-2310\(98\)00345-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(98)00345-8), 1999.

2058 Sillman, S., and He, D.: Some theoretical results concerning O₃–NO_x–VOC chemistry and NO_x–VOC
2059 indicators, *Journal of Geophysical Research Atmospheres*, 107, [10.1029/2001JD001123](https://doi.org/10.1029/2001JD001123), 2002.

2060 Simoneit, B. R. T., Schauer, J. J., Nolte, C. G., Oros, D. R., Elias, V. O., Fraser, M. P., Rogge, W. F., and
2061 Cass, G. R.: Levoglucosan, a tracer for cellulose in biomass burning and atmospheric particles,
2062 *Atmospheric Environment*, 33, 173–182, [10.1016/S1352-2310\(98\)00145-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(98)00145-9), 1999.

2063 Singer, B. C., and Harley, R. A.: A Fuel-Based Motor Vehicle Emission Inventory, *Journal of the Air and*
2064 *Waste Management Association*, 46, 581–593, [10.1080/10473289.1996.10467492](https://doi.org/10.1080/10473289.1996.10467492), 1996.

2065 Singh, H. B.: Preliminary estimation of average tropospheric HO concentrations in the northern and
2066 southern hemispheres, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 4, 453–456, [10.1029/GL004i010p00453](https://doi.org/10.1029/GL004i010p00453), 1977.

2067 Singh, H. B., and Hanst, P. L.: Peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN) in the unpolluted atmosphere: An important
2068 reservoir for nitrogen oxides, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 8, 941–944, [10.1029/GL008i008p00941](https://doi.org/10.1029/GL008i008p00941),
2069 1981.

2070 Solomon, S., Garcia, R. R., Rowland, F. S., and Wuebbles, D. J.: On the depletion of Antarctic ozone,
2071 *Nature*, 321, 755–758, [10.1038/321755a0](https://doi.org/10.1038/321755a0), 1986.

2072 Spivakovsky, C. M., Logan, J. A., Montzka, S. A., Balkanski, Y. J., Foreman-Fowler, M., Jones, D. B. A.,
2073 Horowitz, L. W., Fusco, A. C., Brenninkmeijer, C. A. M., Prather, M. J., Wofsy, S. C., and McElroy, M.
2074 B.: Three-dimensional climatological distribution of tropospheric OH: Update and evaluation, *Journal*
2075 *of Geophysical Research Atmospheres*, 105, 8931–8980, [10.1029/1999JD901006](https://doi.org/10.1029/1999JD901006), 2000.

2076 Sportisse, B.: *Fundamentals in Air Pollution*, Springer, 293 pp., 2010.

2077 Stelson, A. W., Friedlander, S. K., and Seinfeld, J. H.: A note on the equilibrium relationship between
2078 ammonia and nitric acid and particulate ammonium nitrate, *Atmospheric Environment* (1967), 13,
2079 369–371, [10.1016/0004-6981\(79\)90293-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981(79)90293-2), 1979.

2080 Stelson, A. W., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Thermodynamic prediction of the water activity, NH₄NO₃
2081 dissociation constant, density and refractive index for the NH₄NO₃–(NH₄)₂SO₄–H₂O system at 25°C,
2082 *Atmospheric Environment* (1967), 16, 2507–2514, [10.1016/0004-6981\(82\)90142-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981(82)90142-1), 1982.

2083 Stern, A. C.: *Air Pollution*, 2 ed., Academic Press, New York, 1968.

2084 Stevens, P. S., Mather, J. H., and Brune, W. H.: Measurement of tropospheric OH and HO₂ by laser-
2085 induced fluorescence at low pressure, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 99, 3543–3557,
2086 [10.1029/93JD03342](https://doi.org/10.1029/93JD03342), 1994.

2087 Stevenson, D. S., Dentener, F. J., Schultz, M. G., Ellingsen, K., van Noije, T. P. C., Wild, O., Zeng, G.,
2088 Amann, M., Atherton, C. S., Bell, N., Bergmann, D. J., Bey, I., Butler, T., Cofala, J., Collins, W. J.,
2089 Derwent, R. G., Doherty, R. M., Drevet, J., Eskes, H. J., Fiore, A. M., Gauss, M., Hauglustaine, D. A.,

2090 Horowitz, L. W., Isaksen, I. S. A., Krol, M. C., Lamarque, J. F., Lawrence, M. G., Montanaro, V., Muller,
 2091 J. F., Pitari, G., Prather, M. J., Pyle, J. A., Rast, S., Rodriguez, J. M., Sanderson, M. G., Savage, N. H.,
 2092 Shindell, D. T., Strahan, S. E., Sudo, K., and Szopa, S.: Multimodel ensemble simulations of present-
 2093 day and near future tropospheric ozone, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 111,
 2094 10.1029/2005jd006338, 2006.
 2095 Stockwell, W. R., Middleton, P., Chang, J. S., and Tang, X.: The second generation regional acid
 2096 deposition model chemical mechanism for regional air quality modeling, *Journal of Geophysical
 2097 Research: Atmospheres*, 95, 16343–16367, 10.1029/JD095iD10p16343, 1990.
 2098 Stockwell, W. R., Kirchner, F., Kuhn, M., and Seefeld, S.: A new mechanism for regional atmospheric
 2099 chemistry modeling, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 102, 25847–25879,
 2100 10.1029/97jd00849, 1997.
 2101 Stohl, A., Eckhardt, S., Forster, C., James, P., and Spichtinger, N.: On the pathways and timescales of
 2102 intercontinental air pollution transport, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 107,
 2103 10.1029/2001JD001396, 2002.
 2104 Stohl, A., Bonasoni, P., Cristofanelli, P., Collins, W., Feichter, J., Frank, A., Forster, C., Gerasopoulos,
 2105 E., Gaggeler, H., James, P., Kentarchos, T., Kromp-Kolb, H., Krüger, B., Land, C., Meelen, J.,
 2106 Papayannis, A., Priller, A., Seibert, P., Sprenger, M., Roelofs, G. J., Scheel, H. E., Schnabel, C.,
 2107 Siegmund, P., Tobler, L., Trickl, T., Wernli, H., Wirth, V., Zanis, P., and Zerefos, C.: Stratosphere-
 2108 troposphere exchange: A review, and what we have learned from STACCATO, *Journal of Geophysical
 2109 Research: Atmospheres*, 108, 10.1029/2002jd002490, 2003.
 2110 Stohl, A., Forster, C., Frank, A., Seibert, P., and Wotawa, G.: Technical note: The Lagrangian particle
 2111 dispersion model FLEXPART version 6.2, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 5, 2461–2474, 2005.
 2112 Stolarski, R. S., and Cicerone, R. J.: Stratospheric Chlorine: a Possible Sink for Ozone, *Canadian
 2113 Journal of Chemistry*, 52, 1610–1615, 10.1139/v74-233, 1974.
 2114 Stull, R. B.: *An Introduction to Boundary Layer Meteorology*, Kluwer Academic, Dordrecht, 1988.
 2115 Surratt, J. D., Chan, A. W. H., Eddingsaas, N. C., Chan, M., Loza, C. L., Kwan, A. J., Hersey, S. P., Flagan,
 2116 R. C., Wennberg, P. O., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Reactive intermediates revealed in secondary organic
 2117 aerosol formation from isoprene, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 107, 6640–6645,
 2118 10.1073/pnas.091114107, 2010.
 2119 Thompson, A. M., Doddridge, B. G., Witte, J. C., Hudson, R. D., Luke, W. T., Johnson, J. E., Johnson, B.,
 2120 J., Oltmans, S. J., and Weller, R.: A tropical atlantic paradox: Shipboard and satellite views of a
 2121 tropospheric ozone maximum and wave one in January–February 1999, *Geophysical Research
 2122 Letters*, 27, 3317–3320, 10.1029/1999GL011273, 2000.
 2123 Thompson, A. M., Witte, J. C., Oltmans, S. J., Schmidlin, F. J., Logan, J. A., Fujiwara, M., Kirchhoff, V.,
 2124 W. J. H., Posny, F., Coetzee, G. J. R., Hoegger, B., Kawakami, S., Ogawa, T., Fortuin, J. P. F., and
 2125 Kelder, H. M.: Southern Hemisphere Additional Ozone sondes (SHADOZ) 1998–2000 tropical ozone
 2126 climatology 2. Tropospheric variability and the zonal wave one, *Journal of Geophysical Research:
 2127 Atmospheres*, 108, 10.1029/2002JD002241, 2003.
 2128 Thornton, J., and Abbatt, J. P. D.: Measurements of HO₂ uptake to aqueous aerosol: Mass
 2129 accommodation coefficients and net reactive loss, *Journal of Geophysical Research D: Atmospheres*,
 2130 110, 1–12, 10.1029/2004JD005402, 2005.
 2131 Thouret, V., Marengo, A., Logan, J. A., Nédélec, P., and Grouhel, C.: Comparisons of ozone
 2132 measurements from the MOZAIC airborne program and the ozone sounding network at eight
 2133 locations, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 103, 25695–25720, 10.1029/98JD02243,
 2134 1998.
 2135 Tolbert, M. A., Rossi, M. J., Malhotra, R., and Golden, D. M.: Reaction of chlorine nitrate with
 2136 hydrogen chloride and water at antarctic stratospheric temperatures, *Science*, 238, 1258–1260,
 2137 10.1126/science.238.4831.1258, 1987.
 2138 Troe, J.: Predictive possibilities of unimolecular rate theory, *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 83, 114–
 2139 126, 10.1021/j100464a019, 1979.

2140 [Tree, J.: The Polanyi lecture. The colourful world of complex-forming bimolecular reactions, Journal](#)
 2141 [of the Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions, 90, 2303–2317, 10.1039/FT9949002303, 1994.](#)
 2142 [Troler, M., Mauldin III, R. L., and Ravishankara, A. R.: Rate coefficient for the termolecular channel of](#)
 2143 [the self-reaction of ClO, Journal of Physical Chemistry, 94, 4896–4907, 10.1021/j100375a027, 1990.](#)
 2144 [Turco, R. P., Toon, O. B., Ackerman, T. P., Pollack, J. B., and Sagan, C.: Nuclear winter: Global](#)
 2145 [consequences of multiple nuclear explosions, Science, 222, 1283–1292,](#)
 2146 [10.1126/science.222.4630.1283, 1983.](#)
 2147 [Twomey, S.: Pollution and the planetary albedo, Atmospheric Environment \(1967\), 8, 1251–1256,](#)
 2148 [10.1016/0004-6981\(74\)90004-3, 1974.](#)
 2149 [Twomey, S.: The Influence of Pollution on the Shortwave Albedo of Clouds, Journal of the](#)
 2150 [Atmospheric Sciences, 34, 1149–1152, 10.1175/1520-0469\(1977\)034<1149:TIOPOT>2.0.CO;2, 1977.](#)
 2151 [Tyndall, J.: The Bakerian Lecture: On the Absorption and Radiation of Heat by Gases and Vapours,](#)
 2152 [and on the Physical Connexion of Radiation, Absorption, and Conduction, Philosophical Transactions](#)
 2153 [of the Royal Society of London, 151, 1–36, 1861.](#)
 2154 [Urone, P., and Schroeder, W. H.: SO₂ in the atmosphere: A wealth of monitoring data, but few](#)
 2155 [reaction rate studies, Environmental Science and Technology, 3, 436–445, 10.1021/es60028a006,](#)
 2156 [1969.](#)
 2157 [van der Werf, G. R., Randerson, J. T., Giglio, L., Collatz, G. J., Kasibhatla, P. S., and Arellano Jr, A. F.:](#)
 2158 [Interannual variability of global biomass burning emissions from 1997 to 2004, Atmos. Chem. Phys.,](#)
 2159 [6, 3423–3441, 2006.](#)
 2160 [van der Werf, G. R., Randerson, J. T., Giglio, L., Collatz, G. J., Mu, M., Kasibhatla, P. S., Morton, D. C.,](#)
 2161 [Defries, R. S., Jin, Y., and van Leeuwen, T. T.: Global fire emissions and the contribution of](#)
 2162 [deforestation, savanna, forest, agricultural, and peat fires \(1997–2009\), Atmospheric Chemistry and](#)
 2163 [Physics, 10, 11707–11735, 10.5194/acp-10-11707-2010, 2010.](#)
 2164 [van Donkelaar, A., Martin, R. V., and Park, R. J.: Estimating ground-level PM_{2.5} using aerosol optical](#)
 2165 [depth determined from satellite remote sensing, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres,](#)
 2166 [111, 10.1029/2005jd006996, 2006.](#)
 2167 [Virtanen, A., Joutsensaari, J., Koop, T., Kannosto, J., Yli-Pirilä, P., Leskinen, J., Mäkelä, J. M.,](#)
 2168 [Holopainen, J. K., Pöschl, U., Kulmala, M., Worsnop, D. R., and Laaksonen, A.: An amorphous solid](#)
 2169 [state of biogenic secondary organic aerosol particles, Nature, 467, 824–827, 10.1038/nature09455,](#)
 2170 [2010.](#)
 2171 [Vogt, R., Crutzen, P. J., and Sander, R.: A mechanism for halogen release from sea-salt aerosol in the](#)
 2172 [remote marine boundary layer, Nature, 383, 327–330, 1996.](#)
 2173 [von Glasow, R., and Crutzen, P. J.: Tropospheric halogen chemistry in: Treatise on Geochemistry,](#)
 2174 [edited by: Holland, H. D., and Turekian, K. K., Elsevier-Pergamon, Oxford, 1–67, 2007.](#)
 2175 [von Glasow, R.: Pollution meets sea salt, Nature Geoscience, 1, 292, 10.1038/ngeo192, 2008.](#)
 2176 [von Schneidemesser, E., Monks, P. S., Allan, J. D., Bruhwyler, L., Forster, P., Fowler, D., Lauer, A.,](#)
 2177 [Morgan, W. T., Paasonen, P., Righi, M., Sindelarova, K., and Sutton, M. A.: Chemistry and the](#)
 2178 [Linkages between Air Quality and Climate Change, Chem Rev, 115, 3856–3897,](#)
 2179 [10.1021/acs.chemrev.5b00089, 2015.](#)
 2180 [Wang, C.-C., Davis, L. I., Wu, C. H., Japar, S., Niki, H., and Weinstock, B.: Hydroxyl Radical](#)
 2181 [Concentrations Measured in Ambient Air, Science, 189, 797–800, 10.1126/science.189.4205.797,](#)
 2182 [1975.](#)
 2183 [Wayne, R. P., Barnes, I., Biggs, P., Burrows, J. P., Canosa-mas, C. E., Hjorth, J., LeBras, G., Moortgat,](#)
 2184 [G. K., Perner, D., Poulet, G., Restelli, G., and Sidebottom, H.: The Nitrate Radical—Physics, Chemistry,](#)
 2185 [and the Atmosphere, Atmospheric Environment Part a-General Topics, 25, 1–203, 1991.](#)
 2186 [Wayne, R. P.: Chemistry of Atmospheres, 3rd ed., OUP, Oxford, 2000.](#)
 2187 [Weinstock, B.: Carbon monoxide: Residence time in the atmosphere, Science, 166, 224–225,](#)
 2188 [10.1126/science.166.3902.224, 1969.](#)

2189 [Welz, O., Savee, J. D., Osborn, D. L., Vasu, S. S., Percival, C. J., Shallcross, D. E., and Taatjes, C. A.: Direct kinetic measurements of Criegee intermediate \(CH₂OO\) formed by reaction of CH₃I with O₂, Science, 335, 204–207, 2012.](#)
 2190
 2191
 2192 [Went, F. W.: Blue Hazes in the Atmosphere, Nature, 187, 641–643, 10.1038/187641a0, 1960.](#)
 2193 [Wesely, M. L.: Parameterization of surface resistances to gaseous dry deposition in regional-scale numerical models, Atmospheric Environment \(1967\), 23, 1293–1304, 10.1016/0004-6981\(89\)90153-4, 1989.](#)
 2194
 2195 [Whitby, K. T.: The physical characteristics of sulfur aerosols, Atmospheric Environment \(1967\), 12, 135–159, 10.1016/0004-6981\(78\)90196-8, 1978.](#)
 2196
 2197 [Wild, O., Zhu, X., and Prather, M. J.: Fast J: Accurate simulation of in- and below-cloud photolysis in tropospheric chemical models, Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry, 37, 245–282, 10.1023/A:1006415919030, 2000.](#)
 2198
 2199 [Williams, M.: Air pollution and policy—1952–2002, Science of The Total Environment, 334–335, 15–20, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2004.04.026>, 2004.](#)
 2200
 2201 [Yienger, J. J., and Levy II, H.: Empirical model of global soil-biogenic NO_x emissions, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 100, 11447–11464, 10.1029/95jd00370, 1995.](#)
 2202
 2203 [Zhang, Q., Jimenez, J. L., Canagaratna, M. R., Allan, J. D., Coe, H., Ulbrich, I., Alfarra, M. R., Takami, A., Middlebrook, A. M., Suni, Y. L., Dzepina, K., Dunlea, E., Docherty, K., DeCarlo, P. F., Salcedo, D., Onasch, T., Jayne, J., Miyoshi, T., Shimojo, A., Hatakeyama, S., Takegawa, N., Kondo, Y., Schneider, J., Drewnick, F., Borrmann, S., Weimer, S., Demerjian, K., Williams, P., Bower, K., Bahreini, R., Cottrell, L., Griffin, R. J., Rautiainen, J., Sun, J. Y., Zhang, Y. M., and Worsnop, D. R.: Ubiquity and dominance of oxygenated species in organic aerosols in anthropogenically influenced Northern Hemisphere midlatitudes, Geophys. Res. Lett., 34, L13801, doi:10.1029/2007GL029979, 2007.](#)
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212 [Abbatt, J., George, C., Melamed, M., Monks, P., Pandis, S., and Rudich, Y.: New Directions: Fundamentals of atmospheric chemistry: Keeping a three-legged stool balanced, Atmospheric Environment, 84, 390–391, 10.1016/j.atmosenv.2013.10.025, 2014.](#)
 2213
 2214
 2215 [Aitken, J.: On the Number of Dust Particles in the Atmosphere, Nature, 37, 428–430, 10.1038/037428a0, 1888.](#)
 2216
 2217 [Akimoto, H., Takagi, H., and Sakamaki, F.: Photoenhancement of the nitrous acid formation in the surface reaction of nitrogen dioxide and water vapor: Extra radical source in smog chamber experiments, International Journal of Chemical Kinetics, 19, 539–551, 10.1002/kin.550190606, 1987.](#)
 2218
 2219
 2220 [Alicke, B., Hebestreit, K., Stutz, J., and Platt, U.: Iodine oxide in the marine boundary layer, Nature, 397, 572–573, 1999.](#)
 2221
 2222 [Allan, B. J., Carslaw, N., Coe, H., Burgess, R. A., and Plane, J. M. C.: Observations of the nitrate radical in the marine boundary layer, Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry, 33, 129–154, 10.1023/A:1005917203307, 1999.](#)
 2223
 2224
 2225 [Anderson, J. G., Toohey, D. W., and Brune, W. H.: Free Radicals Within the Antarctic Vortex: The Role of CFCs in Antarctic Ozone Loss, Science, 251, 39–46, 10.1126/science.251.4989.39, 1991.](#)
 2226
 2227 [Andreae, M. O., and Merlet, P.: Emission of trace gases and aerosols from biomass burning, Global Biogeochemical Cycles, 15, 955–966, 10.1029/2000gb001382, 2001.](#)
 2228
 2229 [Aneja, V. P., Overton, J. H., Cupitt, L. T., Durham, J. L., and Wilson, W. E.: Carbon disulphide and carbonyl sulphide from biogenic sources and their contributions to the global sulphur cycle, Nature, 282, 493–496, 10.1038/282493a0, 1979.](#)
 2230
 2231
 2232 [Aneja, V. P., Schlesinger, W. H., and Erisman, J. W.: Effects of agriculture upon the air quality and climate: Research, policy, and regulations, Environmental Science and Technology, 43, 4234–4240, 10.1021/es8024403, 2009.](#)
 2233
 2234
 2235 [Arrhenius, S.: On the Influence of Carbonic Acid in the Air upon the Temperature of the Ground Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science, 41, 237–276, 1896.](#)
 2236
 2237 [Atkinson, R.: Kinetics and Mechanisms of the Gas-Phase Reactions of the Hydroxyl Radical with Organic Compounds under Atmospheric Conditions, Chemical Reviews, 86, 69–201, 10.1021/cr00071a004, 1986.](#)
 2238
 2239

2240 [Atkinson, R., Baulch, D. L., Cox, R. A., Hampson, R. F., Jr., Kerr Chairman, J. A., and Troe, J.: Evaluated](#)
 2241 [Kinetic and Photochemical Data for Atmospheric Chemistry: Supplement III. IUPAC Subcommittee on](#)
 2242 [Gas Kinetic Data Evaluation for Atmospheric Chemistry, Journal of Physical and Chemical Reference](#)
 2243 [Data, 18, 881-1097, 10.1063/1.555832, 1989.](#)
 2244 [Atkinson, R., Baulch, D. L., Cox, R. A., Hampson, R. F., Jr., Kerr, J. A., and Troe, J.: Evaluated Kinetic](#)
 2245 [and Photochemical Data for Atmospheric Chemistry: Supplement IV. IUPAC Subcommittee on Gas](#)
 2246 [Kinetic Data Evaluation for Atmospheric Chemistry, Journal of Physical and Chemical Reference Data,](#)
 2247 [21, 1125-1568, 10.1063/1.555918, 1992.](#)
 2248 [Atkinson, R.: Atmospheric chemistry of VOCs and NO\(x\), Atmospheric Environment, 34, 2063-2101,](#)
 2249 [10.1016/S1352-2310\(99\)00460-4, 2000.](#)
 2250 [Atkinson, R., and Arey, J.: Atmospheric Degradation of Volatile Organic Compounds, Chemical](#)
 2251 [Reviews, 103, 4605-4638, 10.1021/cr0206420, 2003.](#)
 2252 [Atkinson, R., Baulch, D. L., Cox, R. A., Crowley, J. N., Hampson, R. F., Haynes, R. G., Jenkin, M. E.,](#)
 2253 [Rossi, M. J., and Troe, J.: Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry:](#)
 2254 [Volume I - Gas phase reactions of Ox, HOx, NOx and SOx species, Atmospheric Chemistry and](#)
 2255 [Physics, 4, 1461-1738, 2004.](#)
 2256 [Atkinson, R., Baulch, D. L., Cox, R. A., Crowley, J. N., Hampson, R. F., Hynes, R. G., Jenkin, M. E., Rossi,](#)
 2257 [M. J., Troe, J., and Subcommittee, I.: Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric](#)
 2258 [chemistry: Volume II ‐ gas phase reactions of organic species, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 6, 3625-](#)
 2259 [4055, 10.5194/acp-6-3625-2006, 2006.](#)
 2260 [Ayers, G. P., Penkett, S. A., Gillett, R. W., Bandy, B., Galbally, I. E., Meyer, C. P., Elsworth, C. M.,](#)
 2261 [Bentley, S. T., and Forgan, B. W.: Evidence for photochemical control of ozone concentrations in](#)
 2262 [unpolluted marine air, Nature, 360, 446-449, 10.1038/360446a0, 1992.](#)
 2263 [Ball, S. M., Hancock, G., Murphy, I. J., and Rayner, S. P.: The relative quantum yields of O₂\(a¹Δg\) from](#)
 2264 [the photolysis of ozone in the wavelength range 270nm ≤ λ ≤ 329nm, Geophysical Research Letters,](#)
 2265 [20, 2063-2066, 10.1029/93gl02494, 1993.](#)
 2266 [Barrie, L. A., Bottenheim, J. W., Schnell, R. C., Crutzen, P. J., and Rasmussen, R. A.: Ozone destruction](#)
 2267 [and photochemical reactions at polar sunrise in the lower Arctic atmosphere, Nature, 334, 138-140,](#)
 2268 [1988.](#)
 2269 [Bey, I., Jacob, D. J., Yantosca, R. M., Logan, J. A., Field, B. D., Fiore, A. M., Li, Q., Liu, H. Y., Mickley, L.](#)
 2270 [J., and Schultz, M. G.: Global modeling of tropospheric chemistry with assimilated meteorology:](#)
 2271 [Model description and evaluation, Journal of Geophysical Research Atmospheres, 106, 23073-23095,](#)
 2272 [10.1029/2001JD000807, 2001.](#)
 2273 [Bishop, G. A., and Stedman, D. H.: Measuring the Emissions of Passing Cars, Accounts of Chemical](#)
 2274 [Research, 29, 489-495, 10.1021/ar950240x, 1996.](#)
 2275 [Blake, D. R., and Rowland, F. S.: World-wide increase in tropospheric methane, 1978–1983, Journal](#)
 2276 [of Atmospheric Chemistry, 4, 43-62, 10.1007/BF00053772, 1986.](#)
 2277 [Bolin, B., and Charlson, R. J.: On the role of the tropospheric sulfur cycle in the shortwave radiative](#)
 2278 [climate of the earth, Ambio, 5, 47-54, 1976.](#)
 2279 [Bond, T. C., Doherty, S. J., Fahey, D. W., Forster, P. M., Berntsen, T., DeAngelo, B. J., Flanner, M. G.,](#)
 2280 [Ghan, S., Kärcher, B., Koch, D., Kinne, S., Kondo, Y., Quinn, P. K., Sarofim, M. C., Schultz, M. G.,](#)
 2281 [Schulz, M., Venkataraman, C., Zhang, H., Zhang, S., Bellouin, N., Guttikunda, S. K., Hopke, P. K.,](#)
 2282 [Jacobson, M. Z., Kaiser, J. W., Klimont, Z., Lohmann, U., Schwarz, J. P., Shindell, D., Storelvmo, T.,](#)
 2283 [Warren, S. G., and Zender, C. S.: Bounding the role of black carbon in the climate system: A scientific](#)
 2284 [assessment, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 118, 5380–5552, 10.1002/jgrd.50171,](#)
 2285 [2013.](#)
 2286 [Boucher, O., and Lohmann, U.: The sulfate-CCN-cloud albedo effect, Tellus B: Chemical and Physical](#)
 2287 [Meteorology, 47, 281-300, 10.3402/tellusb.v47i3.16048, 1995.](#)
 2288 [Boutron, C. F., Görlach, U., Candelone, J.-P., Bolshov, M. A., and Delmas, R. J.: Decrease in](#)
 2289 [anthropogenic lead, cadmium and zinc in Greenland snows since the late 1960s, Nature, 353, 153-](#)
 2290 [156, 10.1038/353153a0, 1991.](#)

2291 [Bovensmann, H., Burrows, J. P., Buchwitz, M., Frerick, J., Noel, S., Rozanov, V. V., Chance, K. V., and](#)
 2292 [Goede, A. P. H.: SCIAMACHY: Mission objectives and measurement modes, Journal of the](#)
 2293 [Atmospheric Sciences, 56, 127-150, 1999.](#)
 2294 [Brasseur, G.: The Ozone Layer - from Discovery to Recovery, American Meteorological Society,](#)
 2295 [Boston, USA, 2019.](#)
 2296 [Brasseur, G. P., Orlando, J. J., and Tyndall, G. S.: Atmospheric Chemistry and Global Change, OUP,](#)
 2297 [1999.](#)
 2298 [Brasseur, G. P., Prinn, R. G., and Pszenny, A. A. P.: Atmospheric Chemistry in a Changing World,](#)
 2299 [Global Change - IGBP Series, Springer, 2003.](#)
 2300 [Brasseur, G. P.: The Importance of Fundamental Science for Society: The Success Story of Ozone](#)
 2301 [Research, Perspectives of Earth and Space Scientists, 1, e2020CN000136,](#)
 2302 <https://doi.org/10.1029/2020CN000136>, 2020.
 2303 [Brimblecombe, P.: The Big Smoke: The History of Air Pollution in London since Medieval Times](#)
 2304 [Methuen & Co., New York, 1987.](#)
 2305 [Brown, S. S., Stark, H., Ryerson, T. B., Williams, E. J., Nicks Jr, D. K., Trainer, M., Fehsenfeld, F. C., and](#)
 2306 [Ravishankara, A. R.: Nitrogen oxides in the nocturnal boundary layer: Simultaneous in situ](#)
 2307 [measurements of NO₃, N₂O₅, NO₂, NO, and O₃, J. Geophys. Res., 108, 4299,](#)
 2308 [doi:10.1029/2002JD002917](#), 2003.
 2309 [Brown, S. S., Ryerson, T. B., Wollny, A. G. C., Brock, A., Peltier, R., Sullivan, A. P., Weber, R. J., Dube,](#)
 2310 [W. P., Trainer, M., Meagher, J. F., Fehsenfeld, F. C., and Ravishankara, A. R.: Variability in Nocturnal](#)
 2311 [Nitrogen Oxide Processing and Its Role in Regional Air Quality, Science, 311, 67-70, 2006.](#)
 2312 [Burkholder, J. B., Abbatt, J. P. D., Barnes, I., Roberts, J. M., Melamed, M. L., Ammann, M., Bertram, A.](#)
 2313 [K., Cappa, C. D., Carlton, A. G., Carpenter, L. J., Crowley, J. N., Dubowski, Y., George, C., Heard, D. E.,](#)
 2314 [Herrmann, H., Keutsch, F. N., Kroll, J. H., McNeill, V. F., Ng, N. L., Nizkorodov, S. A., Orlando, J. J.,](#)
 2315 [Percival, C. J., Picquet-Varrault, B., Rudich, Y., Seakins, P. W., Surratt, J. D., Tanimoto, H., Thornton, J.](#)
 2316 [A., Tong, Z., Tyndall, G. S., Wahner, A., Weschler, C. J., Wilson, K. R., and Ziemann, P. J.: The Essential](#)
 2317 [Role for Laboratory Studies in Atmospheric Chemistry, Environmental Science & Technology, 51,](#)
 2318 [2519-2528, 10.1021/acs.est.6b04947](#), 2017.
 2319 [Burkholder, J. B., Abbatt, J. P. D., Cappa, C., Dibble, T. S., Colb, C. E., Orkin, C. L., Wilmouth, D. M.,](#)
 2320 [Sander, S. P., Barker, J. R., Crounse, J. D., Huie, R. E., Kurylo, M. J., Percival, C. J., and Wine, P. H.:](#)
 2321 [Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Atmospheric Studies, JPL, JPL, 2020.](#)
 2322 [Burrows, J. P., Weber, M., Buchwitz, M., Rozanov, V., Ladstatter-Weissenmayer, A., Richter, A.,](#)
 2323 [DeBeek, R., Hoogen, R., Bramstedt, K., Eichmann, K. U., and Eisinger, M.: The global ozone](#)
 2324 [monitoring experiment \(GOME\): Mission concept and first scientific results, Journal of the](#)
 2325 [Atmospheric Sciences, 56, 151-175, 1999.](#)
 2326 [Burrows, J. P., Platt, U., and Borrell, P.: The Remote Sensing of Tropospheric Composition from](#)
 2327 [Space, Physics of Earth and Space Environments, Springer-Verlag Berlin, Heidelberg, 551 pp., 2011.](#)
 2328 [Callendar, G. S.: The artificial production of carbon dioxide and its influence on temperature,](#)
 2329 [Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society, 64, 223-240, 10.1002/qj.49706427503, 1938.](#)
 2330 [Calvert, J. G., Su, F., Bottenheim, J. W., and Strausz, O. P.: Mechanism of the homogeneous oxidation](#)
 2331 [of sulfur dioxide in the troposphere, Atmospheric Environment \(1967\), 12, 197-226, 10.1016/0004-](#)
 2332 [6981\(78\)90201-9, 1978.](#)
 2333 [Calvert, J. G., Heywood, J. B., Sawyer, R. F., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Achieving acceptable air quality: Some](#)
 2334 [reflections on controlling vehicle emissions, Science, 261, 37-45, 10.1126/science.261.5117.37, 1993.](#)
 2335 [Canagaratna, M. R., Jayne, J. T., Jimenez, J. L., Allan, J. D., Alfarra, M. R., Zhang, Q., Onasch, T. B.,](#)
 2336 [Drewnick, F., Coe, H., Middlebrook, A., Delia, A., Williams, L. R., Trimborn, A. M., Northway, M. J.,](#)
 2337 [DeCarlo, P. F., Kolb, C. E., Davidovits, P., and Worsnop, D. R.: Chemical and microphysical](#)
 2338 [characterization of ambient aerosols with the aerodyne aerosol mass spectrometer, Mass](#)
 2339 [Spectrometry Reviews, 26, 185-222, 10.1002/mas.20115, 2007.](#)
 2340 [Carlslaw, D. C.: Evidence of an increasing NO₂/NOX emissions ratio from road traffic emissions,](#)
 2341 [Atmospheric Environment, 39, 4793-4802, 10.1016/j.atmosenv.2005.06.023, 2005.](#)

2342 [Carter, W. P. L., and Atkinson, R.: A Computer Modeling Study of Incremental Hydrocarbon](#)
 2343 [Reactivity Environmental Science & Technology, 23, 864-880, 1989.](#)
 2344 [Carter, W. P. L.: A detailed mechanism for the gas-phase atmospheric reactions of organic](#)
 2345 [compounds, Atmospheric Environment. Part A. General Topics, 24, 481-518,](#)
 2346 [https://doi.org/10.1016/0960-1686\(90\)90005-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/0960-1686(90)90005-8), 1990.
 2347 [Carter, W. P. L.: Development of the SAPRC-07 chemical mechanism, Atmospheric Environment, 44,](#)
 2348 [5324-5335, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2010.01.026](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2010.01.026), 2010.
 2349 [Chamberlain, A. C.: Transport of gases to and from grass and grass-like surfaces, Proc. R. Soc. Lond.](#)
 2350 [A, 290, 236-265, 1966.](#)
 2351 [Chameides, W. L., and Walker, J. C. G.: A photochemical theory for tropospheric ozone, J. Geophys.](#)
 2352 [Res., 78, 8751-8760, 1973.](#)
 2353 [Chameides, W. L., and Davis, D. D.: Iodine: Its possible role in tropospheric photochemistry, Journal](#)
 2354 [of Geophysical Research: Oceans, 85, 7383-7398, https://doi.org/10.1029/JC085iC12p07383](https://doi.org/10.1029/JC085iC12p07383), 1980.
 2355 [Chameides, W. L., and Davis, D. D.: The free radical chemistry of cloud droplets and its impact upon](#)
 2356 [the composition of rain, Journal of Geophysical Research, 87, 4863-4877, 10.1029/JC087iC07p04863](https://doi.org/10.1029/JC087iC07p04863),
 2357 [1982.](#)
 2358 [Chameides, W. L., Lindsay, R. W., Richardson, J., and Kiang, C. S.: The role of biogenic hydrocarbons](#)
 2359 [in urban photochemical smog: Atlanta as a case study, Science, 241, 1473-1475,](#)
 2360 [10.1126/science.3420404](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.3420404), 1988.
 2361 [Chameides, W. L., Yu, H., Liu, S. C., Bergin, M., Zhou, X., Mearns, L., Wang, G., Kiang, C. S., Saylor, R.](#)
 2362 [D., Luo, C., Huang, Y., Steiner, A., and Giorgi, F.: Case study of the effects of atmospheric aerosols](#)
 2363 [and regional haze on agriculture: An opportunity to enhance crop yields in China through emission](#)
 2364 [controls?, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, 96,](#)
 2365 [13626-13633, 10.1073/pnas.96.24.13626](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.96.24.13626), 1999.
 2366 [Chaney, L. W.: The remote measurement of traffic generated carbon monoxide, Journal of the Air](#)
 2367 [Pollution Control Association, 33, 220-222, 10.1080/00022470.1983.10465568](#), 1983.
 2368 [Chapman, S.: On ozone and atomic oxygen in the upper atmosphere, The London, Edinburgh, and](#)
 2369 [Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science, 10, 369-383, 10.1080/14786443009461588](#),
 2370 [1930.](#)
 2371 [Charlson, R. J., Lovelock, J. E., Andreae, M. O., and Warren, S. G.: Oceanic phytoplankton,](#)
 2372 [atmospheric sulphur, cloud albedo and climate, Nature, 326, 655-661, 10.1038/326655a0](#), 1987.
 2373 [Charlson, R. J., Langner, J., and Rodhe, H.: Sulphate aerosol and climate, Nature, 348, 22,](#)
 2374 [10.1038/348022a0](https://doi.org/10.1038/348022a0), 1990.
 2375 [Charlson, R. J., Langner, J., Rodhe, H., Leovy, C. B., and Warren, S. G.: Perturbation of the Northern](#)
 2376 [Hemisphere radiative balance by backscattering from anthropogenic sulfate aerosols, Tellus, Series](#)
 2377 [A-B, 43 A-B, 152-163, 1991.](#)
 2378 [Chipperfield, M. P., and Pyle, J. A.: Two-dimensional modelling of the Antarctic lower stratosphere,](#)
 2379 [Geophysical Research Letters, 15, 875-878, 10.1029/GL015i008p00875](#), 1988.
 2380 [Cicerone, R. J.: Halogens in the atmosphere, Reviews of Geophysics, 19, 123-139,](#)
 2381 <https://doi.org/10.1029/RG019i001p00123>, 1981.
 2382 [Claeys, M., Graham, B., Vas, G., Wang, W., Vermeylen, R., Pashynska, V., Cafmeyer, J., Guyon, P.,](#)
 2383 [Andreae, M. O., Artaxo, P., and Maenhaut, W.: Formation of Secondary Organic Aerosols Through](#)
 2384 [Photooxidation of Isoprene, Science, 303, 1173-1176, 10.1126/science.1092805](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1092805), 2004.
 2385 [Clegg, S. L., Brimblecombe, P., and Wexler, A. S.: Thermodynamic model of the system H⁺-NH₄⁺-SO₄²⁻-](#)
 2386 [NO₃-H₂O at tropospheric temperatures, Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 102, 2137-2154, 1998a.](#)
 2387 [Clegg, S. L., Brimblecombe, P., and Wexler, A. S.: Thermodynamic model of the system H⁺-NH₄⁺-Na⁺-](#)
 2388 [SO₄²⁻-NO₃⁻-Cl⁻-H₂O at 298.15 K, Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 102, 2155-2171, 1998b.](#)
 2389 [Cohen, R. C., and Murphy, J. G.: Photochemistry of NO₂ in Earth's Stratosphere: Constraints from](#)
 2390 [Observations, Chemical Reviews, 103, 4985-4998, 10.1021/cr020647x](https://doi.org/10.1021/cr020647x), 2003.
 2391 [Covert, D. S., Wiedensohler, A., Aalto, P., Heintzenberg, J., McMurry, P. H., and Leck, C.: Aerosol](#)
 2392 [number size distributions from 3 to 500 nm diameter in the arctic marine boundary layer during](#)

summer and autumn, *Tellus, Series B: Chemical and Physical Meteorology*, 48, 197-212,
[10.3402/tellusb.v48i2.15886](#), 1996.
 Cox, R. A., and Hayman, G. D.: The stability and photochemistry of dimers of the ClO radical and
 implications for Antarctic ozone depletion, *Nature*, 332, 796-800, [10.1038/332796a0](#), 1988.
 Crounse, J. D., Nielsen, L. B., Jørgensen, S., Kjaergaard, H. G., and Wennberg, P. O.: Autoxidation of
 organic compounds in the atmosphere, *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, 4, 3513-3520,
[10.1021/jz4019207](#), 2013.
 Crowley, J. N., Ammann, M., Cox, R. A., Hynes, R. G., Jenkin, M. E., Mellouki, A., Rossi, M. J., Troe, J.,
 and Wallington, T. J.: Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry: Volume v
 -heterogeneous reactions on solid substrates, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10, 9059-9223,
[10.5194/acp-10-9059-2010](#), 2010.
 Crutzen, P.: A discussion of the chemistry of some minor constituents in the stratosphere and
 troposphere, *Pure and Applied Geophysics*, 106, 1385-1399, [10.1007/BF00881092](#), 1973a.
 Crutzen, P. J.: The influence of nitrogen oxides on the atmospheric ozone content, *Quarterly Journal
 of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 96, 320-325, [10.1002/qj.49709640815](#), 1970.
 Crutzen, P. J.: Photochemical reactions initiated by and influencing ozone in the unpolluted
 troposphere, *Tellus*, 26, 47-57, 1973b.
 Crutzen, P. J., Heidt, L. E., Krasnec, J. P., Pollock, W. H., and Seiler, W.: Biomass burning as a source of
 atmospheric gases CO, H₂, N₂O, NO, CH₃Cl and COS, *Nature*, 282, 253-256, [10.1038/282253a0](#), 1979.
 Crutzen, P. J., and Birks, J. W.: The atmosphere after a nuclear war: twilight at noon, *Ambio*, 11, 114-
 125, 1982.
 Crutzen, P. J., and Andreae, M. O.: Biomass burning in the tropics: Impact on atmospheric chemistry
 and biogeochemical cycles, *Science*, 250, 1669-1678, 1990.
 Crutzen, P. J.: Geology of mankind, *Nature*, 415, 23, [10.1038/415023a](#), 2002.
 Dalton, J.: Experimental enquiry into the proportion of the several gases or elastic fluids, constituting
 the atmosphere., *Memoirs of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester*, 1, 244-258,
 1805.
 Danielsen, E. F.: Stratospheric-Tropospheric Exchange Based on Radioactivity, Ozone and Potential
 Vorticity, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 25, 502-518, [10.1175/1520-
 0469\(1968\)025<0502:STEBOR>2.0.CO;2](#), 1968.
 Darnall, K. R., Lloyd, A. C., Winer, A. M., and Pitts, J. N.: Reactivity scale for atmospheric
 hydrocarbons based on reaction with hydroxyl radical, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 10,
 692-696, [10.1021/es60118a008](#), 1976.
 Davis, D., Nowak, J. B., Chen, G., Buhr, M., Arimoto, R., Hogan, A., Eisele, F., Mauldin, L., Tanner, D.,
 Shetter, R., Lefer, B., and McMurry, P.: Unexpected high levels of NO observed at South Pole,
Geophysical Research Letters, 28, 3625-3628, [10.1029/2000GL012584](#), 2001.
 Davis, D. D., Heaps, W., and McGee, T.: Direct measurements of natural tropospheric levels of OH via
 an aircraft borne tunable dye laser, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 3, 331-333,
<https://doi.org/10.1029/GL003i006p00331>, 1976.
 Davis, D. D., Ravishankara, A. R., and Fischer, S.: SO₂ oxidation via the hydroxyl radical: Atmospheric
 fate of HSO_x radicals, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 6, 113-116, [10.1029/GL006i002p00113](#), 1979.
 Davis, D. D.: Project Gametag: An overview, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, 85, 7285-
 7292, <https://doi.org/10.1029/JC085iC12p07285>, 1980.
 de Gouw, J. A., Middlebrook, A. M., Warneke, C., Goldan, P. D., Kuster, W. C., Roberts, J. M.,
 Fehsenfeld, F. C., Worsnop, D. R., Canagaratna, M. R., Pszenny, A. A. P., Keene, W. C., Marchewka,
 M., Bertman, S. B., and Bates, T. S.: Budget of organic carbon in a polluted atmosphere: Results from
 the New England Air Quality Study in 2002, *Journal of Geophysical Research D: Atmospheres*, 110, 1-
 22, [10.1029/2004JD005623](#), 2005.
 De Mazière, M., Thompson, A. M., Kurylo, M. J., Wild, J. D., Bernhard, G., Blumenstock, T., Braathen,
 G. O., Hannigan, J. W., Lambert, J. C., Leblanc, T., McGee, T. J., Nedoluha, G., Petropavlovskikh, L.,
 Seckmeyer, G., Simon, P. C., Steinbrecht, W., and Strahan, S. E.: The Network for the Detection of

2444 [Atmospheric Composition Change \(NDACC\): history, status and perspectives, Atmos. Chem. Phys.,](#)
 2445 [18, 4935-4964, 10.5194/acp-18-4935-2018, 2018.](#)
 2446 [De Zafra, R. L., Jaramillo, M., Parrish, A., Solomon, P., Connor, B., and Barrett, J.: High concentrations](#)
 2447 [of chlorine monoxide at low altitudes in the Antarctic spring stratosphere: Diurnal variation, Nature,](#)
 2448 [328, 408-411, 1988.](#)
 2449 [Demerjian, K. L., Kerr, J. A., and Calvert, J. G.: MECHANISM OF PHOTOCHEMICAL SMOG FORMATION,](#)
 2450 [Adv in Environ Sci and Technol, 4, 1-262, 1974.](#)
 2451 [DeMore, W. B., Sander, S. P., Golden, D. M., Hampson, R. F., Kurylo, M. J., Howard, C. J.,](#)
 2452 [Ravishankara, A. R., Kolb, C. E., and Molina, M. J.: Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use](#)
 2453 [in Stratospheric Modeling, NASA, JPL, 1997.](#)
 2454 [Dentener, F. J., Carmichael, G. R., Zhang, Y., Lelieveld, J., and Crutzen, P. J.: Role of mineral aerosol as](#)
 2455 [a reactive surface in the global troposphere, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 101,](#)
 2456 [22869-22889, 10.1029/96JD01818, 1996.](#)
 2457 [Di Carlo, P., Brune, W. H., Martinez, M., Harder, H., Leshner, R., Ren, X. R., Thornberry, T., Carroll, M.](#)
 2458 [A., Young, V., Shepson, P. B., Riemer, D., Apel, E., and Campbell, C.: Missing OH reactivity in a forest:](#)
 2459 [Evidence for unknown reactive biogenic VOCs, Science, 304, 722-725, 2004.](#)
 2460 [Dockery, D. W., Pope, C. A., Xu, X., Spengler, J. D., Ware, J. H., Fay, M. E., Ferris, B. G., and Speizer, F.](#)
 2461 [E.: An association between air pollution and mortality in six US cities. New England J. Med., 29, 1753-](#)
 2462 [1759, 1993.](#)
 2463 [Donahue, N. M., Robinson, A. L., Stanier, C. O., and Pandis, S. N.: Coupled partitioning, dilution, and](#)
 2464 [chemical aging of semivolatile organics, Environmental Science and Technology, 40, 2635-2643,](#)
 2465 [10.1021/es052297c, 2006.](#)
 2466 [Draxler, R. R., and Hess, G. D.: An overview of the HYSPLIT 4 modelling system for trajectories,](#)
 2467 [dispersion and deposition, Australian Meteorological Magazine, 47, 295-308, 1998.](#)
 2468 [Ehhalt, D. H.: The atmospheric cycle of methane, Tellus, 26, 58-70, 10.1111/j.2153-](#)
 2469 [3490.1974.tb01952.x, 1974.](#)
 2470 [Ehhalt, D. H.: Photooxidation of trace gases in the troposphere, Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics,](#)
 2471 [1, 5401-5408, 1999.](#)
 2472 [Ehn, M., Thornton, J. A., Kleist, E., Sipilä, M., Junninen, H., Pullinen, I., Springer, M., Rubach, F.,](#)
 2473 [Tillmann, R., Lee, B., Lopez-Hilfiker, F., Andres, S., Acir, I. H., Rissanen, M., Jokinen, T.,](#)
 2474 [Schobesberger, S., Kangasluoma, J., Kontkanen, J., Nieminen, T., Kurtén, T., Nielsen, L. B., Jørgensen,](#)
 2475 [S., Kiaergaard, H. G., Canagaratna, M., Maso, M. D., Berndt, T., Petäjä, T., Wahner, A., Kerminen, V.](#)
 2476 [M., Kulmala, M., Worsnop, D. R., Wildt, J., and Mentel, T. F.: A large source of low-volatility](#)
 2477 [secondary organic aerosol, Nature, 506, 476-479, 10.1038/nature13032, 2014.](#)
 2478 [Eisele, F. L.: Intercomparison of tropospheric OH and ancillary trace gas measurements at Fritz Peak](#)
 2479 [Observatory, Colorado, Journal of Geophysical Research, 99, 18,605-618,626, 1994.](#)
 2480 [Erisman, J. W., Sutton, M. A., Galloway, J., Klimont, Z., and Winiwarter, W.: How a century of](#)
 2481 [ammonia synthesis changed the world, Nature Geoscience, 1, 636-639, 10.1038/ngeo325, 2008.](#)
 2482 [Ervens, B., George, C., Williams, J. E., Buxton, G. V., Salmon, G. A., Bydder, M., Wilkinson, F.,](#)
 2483 [Dentener, F., Mirabel, P., Wolke, R., and Herrmann, H.: CAPRAM 2.4 \(MODAC mechanism\): An](#)
 2484 [extended and condensed tropospheric aqueous phase mechanism and its application, Journal of](#)
 2485 [Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 108, 10.1029/2002JD002202, 2003.](#)
 2486 [Fabian, P., and Pruchniewicz, P. G.: Meridional distribution of ozone in the troposphere and its](#)
 2487 [seasonal variations, J. Geophys. Res., 82, 2063-2073, 1977.](#)
 2488 [Facchini, M. C., Mircea, M., Fuzzi, S., and Charlson, R. J.: Cloud albedo enhancement by surface-](#)
 2489 [active organic solutes in growing droplets, Nature, 401, 257-259, 10.1038/45758, 1999.](#)
 2490 [Farman, J. C., Gardiner, B. G., and Shanklin, J. D.: Large losses of total ozone in Antarctica reveal](#)
 2491 [seasonal ClO x/NOx interaction, Nature, 315, 207-210, 10.1038/315207a0, 1985.](#)
 2492 [Fehsenfeld, F., Calvert, J., Fall, R., Goldan, P., Guenther, A. B., Hewitt, C. N., Lamb, B., Liu, S., Trainer,](#)
 2493 [M., Westberg, H., and Zimmerman, P.: Emissions of volatile organic compounds from vegetation and](#)

2494 [the implications for atmospheric chemistry, Global Biogeochemical Cycles, 6, 389-430,](#)
 2495 [10.1029/92GB02125, 1992.](#)
 2496 [Finlayson-Pitts, B. J., Ezell, M. J., and Pitts, J. N.: Formation of chemically active chlorine compounds](#)
 2497 [by reactions of atmospheric NaCl particles with gaseous N₂O₅ and ClONO₂, Nature, 337, 241-244,](#)
 2498 [10.1038/337241a0, 1989.](#)
 2499 [Finlayson-Pitts, B. J., and Pitts, J. N.: Chemistry of the upper and lower atmosphere - theory,](#)
 2500 [experiments, and applications, 969 pp, Academic Press, San Diego, 2000.](#)
 2501 [Finlayson, B. J., and Pitts, J. N.: Photochemistry of the Polluted Troposphere, Science, 192, 111-119,](#)
 2502 [10.1126/science.192.4235.111, 1976.](#)
 2503 [Fiore, A. M., Dentener, F. J., Wild, O., Cuvelier, C., Schultz, M. G., Hess, P., Textor, C., Schulz, M.,](#)
 2504 [Doherty, R. M., Horowitz, L. W., MacKenzie, I. A., Sanderson, M. G., Shindell, D. T., Stevenson, D. S.,](#)
 2505 [Szopa, S., Van Dingenen, R., Zeng, G., Atherton, C., Bergmann, D., Bey, I., Carmichael, G., Collins, W.](#)
 2506 [J., Duncan, B. N., Faluvegi, G., Folberth, G., Gauss, M., Gong, S., Hauglustaine, D., Holloway, T.,](#)
 2507 [Isaksen, I. S. A., Jacob, D. J., Jonson, J. E., Kaminski, J. W., Keating, T. J., Lupu, A., Marmer, E.,](#)
 2508 [Montanaro, V., Park, R. J., Pitari, G., Pringle, K. J., Pyle, J. A., Schroeder, S., Vivanco, M. G., Wind, P.,](#)
 2509 [Wojcik, G., Wu, S., and Zuber, A.: Multimodel estimates of intercontinental source-receptor](#)
 2510 [relationships for ozone pollution, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 114, D04301, 10.1029/2008jd010816,](#)
 2511 [2009.](#)
 2512 [Fiore, A. M., Naik, V., Spracklen, D. V., Steiner, A., Unger, N., Prather, M., Bergmann, D., Cameron-](#)
 2513 [Smith, P. J., Cionni, I., Collins, W. J., Dalsoren, S., Eyring, V., Folberth, G. A., Ginoux, P., Horowitz, L.](#)
 2514 [W., Josse, B., Lamarque, J. F., MacKenzie, I. A., Nagashima, T., O'Connor, F. M., Righi, M., Rumbold, S.](#)
 2515 [T., Shindell, D. T., Skeie, R. B., Sudo, K., Szopa, S., Takemura, T., and Zeng, G.: Global air quality and](#)
 2516 [climate, Chem Soc Rev, 41, 6663-6683, 10.1039/c2cs35095e, 2012.](#)
 2517 [Fishman, J., Ramanathan, V., Crutzen, P. J., and Liu, S. C.: Tropospheric ozone and climate, Nature,](#)
 2518 [282, 818-820, 10.1038/282818a0, 1979.](#)
 2519 [Fitzgerald, J. W.: Effect of Aerosol Composition on Cloud Droplet Size Distribution: A Numerical](#)
 2520 [Study, Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences, 31, 1358-1367, 10.1175/1520-](#)
 2521 [0469\(1974\)031<1358:Eoacoc>2.0.Co;2, 1974.](#)
 2522 [Fleming, E. L., Jackman, C. H., Stolarski, R. S., and Considine, D. B.: Simulation of stratospheric tracers](#)
 2523 [using an improved empirically based two-dimensional model transport formulation, Journal of](#)
 2524 [Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 104, 23911-23934, https://doi.org/10.1029/1999JD900332,](#)
 2525 [1999.](#)
 2526 [Forster, C., Wandinger, U., Wotawa, G., James, P., Mattis, I., Althausen, D., Simmonds, P., O'Doherty,](#)
 2527 [S., Jennings, S. G., Kleefeld, C., Schneider, J., Trickl, T., Kreipl, S., Jäger, H., and Stohl, A.: Transport of](#)
 2528 [boreal forest fire emissions from Canada to Europe, J. Geophys. Res., 106, 22887-22906., 2001.](#)
 2529 [Fowler, D., Pilegaard, K., Sutton, M. A., Ambus, P., Raivonen, M., Duyzer, J., Simpson, D., Fagerli, H.,](#)
 2530 [Fuzzi, S., Schjoerring, J. K., Granier, C., Neftel, A., Isaksen, I. S. A., Laj, P., Maione, M., Monks, P. S.,](#)
 2531 [Burkhardt, J., Daemmgen, U., Neirynck, J., Personne, E., Wichink-Kruit, R., Butterbach-Bahl, K.,](#)
 2532 [Flechard, C., Tuovinen, J. P., Coyle, M., Gerosa, G., Loubet, B., Altimir, N., Gruenhage, L., Ammann,](#)
 2533 [C., Cieslik, S., Paoletti, E., Mikkelsen, T. N., Ro-Poulsen, H., Cellier, P., Cape, J. N., Horvath, L., Loreto,](#)
 2534 [F., Niinemets, U., Palmer, P. I., Rinne, J., Misztal, P., Nemitz, E., Nilsson, D., Pryor, S., Gallagher, M.](#)
 2535 [W., Vesala, T., Skiba, U., Brüggemann, N., Zechmeister-Boltenstern, S., Williams, J., O'Dowd, C.,](#)
 2536 [Facchini, M. C., de Leeuw, G., Flossman, A., Chaumerliac, N., and Erisman, J. W.: Atmospheric](#)
 2537 [composition change: Ecosystems-Atmosphere interactions, Atmospheric Environment, 43, 5193-](#)
 2538 [5267, 10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.07.068, 2009.](#)
 2539 [Fowler, D., Brimblecombe, P., Burrows, J., Heal, M. R., Grennfelt, P., Stevenson, D. S., Jowett, A.,](#)
 2540 [Nemitz, E., Coyle, M., Lui, X., Chang, Y., Fuller, G. W., Sutton, M. A., Klimont, Z., Unsworth, M. H., and](#)
 2541 [Vieno, M.: A chronology of global air quality, Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A:](#)
 2542 [Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences, 378, 20190314, doi:10.1098/rsta.2019.0314, 2020.](#)
 2543 [Fuller, G. W.: The Invisible Killer: The Rising Threat of Global Air Pollution - and how we can fight](#)
 2544 [back, Melville House, 2018.](#)

Galbally, I.: Some measurements of ozone variation and destruction in the atmospheric surface layer, *Nature*, 218, 456-457, 10.1038/218456a0, 1968.

Galloway, J. N., Dentener, F. J., Capone, D. G., Boyer, E. W., Howarth, R. W., Seitzinger, S. P., Asner, G. P., Cleveland, C. C., Green, P. A., Holland, E. A., Karl, D. M., Michaels, A. F., Porter, J. H., Townsend, A. R., and Vorosmarty, C. J.: Nitrogen cycles: past, present, and future, *Biogeochemistry*, 70, 153-226, 10.1007/s10533-004-0370-0, 2004.

Garcia, R. R., and Solomon, S.: A numerical model of the zonally averaged dynamical and chemical structure of the middle atmosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, 88, 1379-1400, <https://doi.org/10.1029/JC088iC02p01379>, 1983.

Gard, E., Mayer, J. E., Morrical, B. D., Dienes, T., Fergenson, D. P., and Prather, K. A.: Real-Time Analysis of Individual Atmospheric Aerosol Particles: Design and Performance of a Portable ATOFMS, *Analytical Chemistry*, 69, 4083-4091, 10.1021/ac970540n, 1997.

Goldstein, A. H., and Galbally, I. E.: Known and Unexplored Organic Constituents in the Earth's Atmosphere, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 1 March, 1515-1521, 2007.

Graedel, T. E.: KINETIC PHOTOCHEMISTRY OF THE MARINE ATMOSPHERE., *J. Geophys. Res.*, 84, 273-286, 1979.

Graedel, T. E., and Weschler, C. J.: Chemistry within aqueous atmospheric aerosols and raindrops, *Reviews of Geophysics*, 19, 505-539, 10.1029/RG019i004p00505, 1981.

Grannas, A. M., Jones, A. E., Dibb, J. E., Ammann, M., Anastasio, C., Beine, H. J., Bergin, M., Bottenheim, J., Boxe, C. S., Carver, G., Chen, G., Crawford, J., Dominé, F., Frey, M. M., Guzmán, M. I., Heard, D. E., Helmig, D., Hoffmann, M. R., Honrath, R. E., Huey, L. G., Hutterli, M. A., Jacobi, H.-W., Klán, P., Lefer, B., McConnell, J., Plane, J., Sander, R., Savarino, J., Shepson, P. B., Simpson, W. R., Sodeau, J. R., von Glasow, R., Weller, R., Wolff, E. W., and Zhu, T.: An overview of snow photochemistry: evidence, mechanisms and impacts, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 7, 4329-4373, 2007.

Grell, G. A., Peckham, S. E., Schmitz, R., McKeen, S. A., Frost, G., Skamarock, W. C., and Eder, B.: Fully coupled "online" chemistry within the WRF model, *Atmospheric Environment*, 39, 6957-6975, 10.1016/j.atmosenv.2005.04.027, 2005.

Grennfelt, P., Engleryd, A., Forsius, M., Hov, Ø., Rodhe, H., and Cowling, E.: Acid rain and air pollution: 50 years of progress in environmental science and policy, *Ambio*, 10.1007/s13280-019-01244-4, 2019.

Guenther, A., Hewitt, C., Erickson, D., Fall, R., Geron, C., Graedel, T., Harley, P., Klinger, L., Lerdau, M., McKay, W., Pierce, T., Scholes, R., Steinbrecher, R., Tallamraju, R., Taylor, J., and Zimmerman, P.: A global model of natural volatile organic compound emissions, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 100, 8873-8892, 1995.

Guenther, A., Geron, C., Pierce, T., Lamb, B., Harley, P., and Fall, R.: Natural emissions of non-methane volatile organic compounds, carbon monoxide, and oxides of nitrogen from North America, *Atmospheric Environment*, 34, 2205-2230, [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310\(99\)00465-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(99)00465-3), 2000.

Guenther, A., Karl, T., Harley, P., Wiedinmyer, C., Palmer, P. I., and Geron, C.: Estimates of global terrestrial isoprene emissions using MEGAN (Model of Emissions of Gases and Aerosols from Nature), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 6, 3181-3210, 10.5194/acp-6-3181-2006, 2006.

Guenther, A. B., Zimmerman, P. R., Harley, P. C., Monson, R. K., and Fall, R.: Isoprene and monoterpene emission rate variability: Model evaluations and sensitivity analyses, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 98, 12609-12617, 10.1029/93jd00527, 1993.

Haagen-Smit, A. J.: Chemistry and Physiology of Los Angeles Smog, *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry*, 44, 1342-1346, 10.1021/ie50510a045, 1952.

Haagen-Smit, A. J., Bradley, C. E., and Fox, M. M.: Ozone Formation in Photochemical Oxidation of Organic Substances, *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry*, 45, 2086-2089, 10.1021/ie50525a044, 1953.

Haagen-Smit, A. J., and Fox, M. M.: Photochemical ozone formation with hydrocarbons and automobile exhaust, *Air Repair*, 4, 105-136, 10.1080/00966665.1954.10467649, 1954.

Hallquist, M., Wenger, J. C., Baltensperger, U., Rudich, Y., Simpson, D., Claeys, M., Dommen, J., Donahue, N. M., George, C., Goldstein, A. H., Hamilton, J. F., Herrmann, H., Hoffmann, T., Iinuma, Y.,

[Jang, M., Jenkin, M., Jimenez, J. L., Kiendler-Scharr, A., Maenhaut, W., McFiggans, G., Mentel, T., Monod, A., Prevot, A. S. H., Seinfeld, J. H., Surratt, J. D., Szmigielski, R., and Wildt, J.: The Formation, Properties and Impact of Secondary Organic Aerosol: Current and Emerging Issues, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, **9**, 5155-5236, \[10.5194/acp-9-5155-2009\]\(#\) 2009.](#)
[Hampson, J.: Photochemical behavior of the ozone layer, Can. Armament Res. and Dev. Estab., Valcartier, Quebec, Canada, 1964.](#)
[Hanson, D. R., Burkholder, J. B., Howard, C. J., and Ravishankara, A. R.: Measurement of OH and HO₂ radical uptake coefficients on water and sulfuric acid surfaces, *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, **96**, 4979-4985, \[10.1021/j100191a046\]\(#\), 1992.](#)
[Hanson, D. R., and Ravishankara, A. R.: Reactive uptake of ClONO₂ onto sulfuric acid due to reaction with HCl and H₂O, *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, **98**, 5728-5735, \[10.1021/j100073a026\]\(#\), 1994.](#)
[Hao, W. M., and Liu, M. H.: Spatial and temporal distribution of tropical biomass burning, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, **8**, 495-504, 1994.](#)
[Harriss, R. C.: The Amazon Boundary Layer Experiment \(ABLE 2A\): dry season 1985, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, **93**, 1351-1360, \[10.1029/JD093iD02p01351\]\(#\), 1988.](#)
[Heard, D. E., and Pilling, M. J.: Measurement of OH and HO₂ in the Troposphere, *Chemical Reviews*, **103**, 5163-5198, 2003.](#)
[Heard, D. E.: Analytical Techniques for Atmospheric Measurement, Wiley-Blackwell, 2006.](#)
[Hein, R., Crutzen, P. J., and Heimann, M.: An inverse modeling approach to investigate the global atmospheric methane cycle, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, **11**, 43-76, \[10.1029/96GB03043\]\(#\), 1997.](#)
[Hofzumahaus, A., Rohrer, F., Lu, K. D., Bohn, B., Brauers, T., Chang, C. C., Fuchs, H., Holland, F., Kita, K., Kondo, Y., Li, X., Lou, S. R., Shao, M., Zeng, L. M., Wahner, A., and Zhang, Y. H.: Amplified Trace Gas Removal in the Troposphere, *Science*, **324**, 1702-1704, \[10.1126/science.1164566\]\(#\), 2009.](#)
[Holton, J. R., Haynes, P. H., McIntyre, M. E., Douglass, A. R., Rood, R. B., and Pfister, L.: Stratosphere-troposphere exchange, *Reviews of Geophysics*, **33**, 403-439, \[10.1029/95rg02097\]\(#\), 1995.](#)
[Honrath, R. E., Peterson, M. C., Guo, S., Dibb, J. E., Shepson, P. B., and Campbell, B.: Evidence of NO_x production within or upon ice particles in the Greenland snow-pack, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **26**, 695-698, 1999.](#)
[Howard, C. J., and Evenson, K. M.: Kinetics of the reaction of HO₂ with NO, *Geophysical Research Letters*, **4**, 437-440, \[10.1029/GL004i010p00437\]\(#\), 1977.](#)
[Hudson, R. D., and Reed, E. I.: STRATOSPHERE: PRESENT AND FUTURE, NASA Reference Publication, 1979.](#)
[Husar, R. B., Tratt, D. M., Schichtel, B. A., Falke, S. R., Li, F., Jaffe, D., Gassó, S., Gill, T., Laulainen, N. S., Lu, F., Reheis, M. C., Chun, Y., Westphal, D., Holben, B. N., Gueymard, C., McKendry, I., Kuring, N., Feldman, G. C., McClain, C., Frouin, R. J., Merrill, J., DuBois, D., Vignola, F., Murayama, T., Nickovic, S., Wilson, W. E., Sassen, K., Sugimoto, N., and Malm, W. C.: Asian dust events of April 1998, *Journal of Geophysical Research Atmospheres*, **106**, 18317-18330, \[10.1029/2000JD900788\]\(#\), 2001.](#)
[IPCC: Climate Change 2013 – The Physical Science Basis, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1552 pp., 2013.](#)
[Jackman, C., Seals, R., and Prather, M.: Two-dimensional intercomparison of stratospheric models, 1989.](#)
[Jacob, D. J., Munger, J. W., Waldman, J. M., and Hoffmann, M. R.: The H₂SO₄ - HNO₃ - NH₃ system at high humidities and in fogs. 1. Spatial and temporal patterns in the San Joaquin Valley of California, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, **91**, 1073-1088, \[10.1029/JD091iD01p01073\]\(#\), 1986.](#)
[Jacob, D. J.: Introduction to Atmospheric Chemistry, Princeton University Press, Princeton, USA, 1999.](#)
[Jacob, D. J., Logan, J. A., and Murti, P. P.: Effect of rising Asian emissions on surface ozone in the United States, *Geophysical Research Letters*, **26**, 2175-2178, \[10.1029/1999GL900450\]\(#\), 1999.](#)
[Jacob, D. J.: Heterogeneous chemistry and tropospheric ozone, *Atmospheric Environment*, **34**, 2131-2159, \[10.1016/S1352-2310\\(99\\)00462-8\]\(#\), 2000.](#)

2646 [Jacobson, M. Z.: Atmospheric Pollution: History, Science and Regulation, Cambridge University Press, 2002.](#)
 2647
 2648 [Jaeglé, L., Jacob, D. J., Wang, Y., Weinheimer, A. J., Ridley, B. A., Campos, T. L., Sachse, G. W., and](#)
 2649 [Hagen, D. E.: Sources and chemistry of NO_x in the upper troposphere over the United States,](#)
 2650 [Geophysical Research Letters, 25, 1705-1708, 10.1029/97gl03591, 1998.](#)
 2651 [Jaenicke, R.: Abundance of cellular material and proteins in the atmosphere, Science, 308, 73,](#)
 2652 [10.1126/science.1106335, 2005.](#)
 2653 [Jenkin, M. E., Saunders, S. M., and Pilling, M. J.: The tropospheric degradation of volatile organic](#)
 2654 [compounds: A protocol for mechanism development, Atmos. Environ., 31, 81-104, 1997.](#)
 2655 [Jenkin, M. E., Saunders, S. M., Wagner, V., and Pilling, M. J.: Protocol for the development of the](#)
 2656 [Master Chemical Mechanism, MCM v3 \(Part B\): tropospheric degradation of aromatic volatile](#)
 2657 [organic compounds, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 3, 181-193, 10.5194/acp-3-181-2003, 2003.](#)
 2658 [Jimenez, J. L., Canagaratna, M. R., Donahue, N. M., Prevot, A. S. H., Zhang, Q., Kroll, J. H., DeCarlo, P.](#)
 2659 [F., Allan, J. D., Coe, H., Ng, N. L., Aiken, A. C., Docherty, K. S., Ulbrich, I. M., Grieshop, A. P., Robinson,](#)
 2660 [A. L., Duplissy, J., Smith, J. D., Wilson, K. R., Lanz, V. A., Hueglin, C., Sun, Y. L., Tian, J., Laaksonen, A.,](#)
 2661 [Raatikainen, T., Rautiainen, J., Vaattovaara, P., Ehn, M., Kulmala, M., Tomlinson, J. M., Collins, D. R.,](#)
 2662 [Cubison, M. J., Dunlea, J., Huffman, J. A., Onasch, T. B., Alfarra, M. R., Williams, P. I., Bower, K.,](#)
 2663 [Kondo, Y., Schneider, J., Drewnick, F., Borrmann, S., Weimer, S., Demerjian, K., Salcedo, D., Cottrell,](#)
 2664 [L., Griffin, R., Takami, A., Miyoshi, T., Hatakeyama, S., Shimojo, A., Sun, J. Y., Zhang, Y. M., Dzepina,](#)
 2665 [K., Kimmel, J. R., Sueper, D., Jayne, J. T., Herndon, S. C., Trimborn, A. M., Williams, L. R., Wood, E. C.,](#)
 2666 [Middlebrook, A. M., Kolb, C. E., Baltensperger, U., and Worsnop, D. R.: Evolution of Organic Aerosols](#)
 2667 [in the Atmosphere, Science, 326, 1525, 10.1126/science.1180353, 2009.](#)
 2668 [Johnston, H.: Reduction of stratospheric ozone by nitrogen oxide catalysts from supersonic transport](#)
 2669 [exhaust, Science, 173, 517-522, 10.1126/science.173.3996.517, 1971.](#)
 2670 [Junge, C.: THE SIZE DISTRIBUTION AND AGING OF NATURAL AEROSOLS AS DETERMINED FROM](#)
 2671 [ELECTRICAL AND OPTICAL DATA ON THE ATMOSPHERE, Journal of Meteorology, 12, 13-25,](#)
 2672 [10.1175/1520-0469\(1955\)012<0013:Tsdiao>2.0.Co;2, 1955.](#)
 2673 [Junge, C. E., and Ryan, T. G.: Study of the SO₂ oxidation in solution and its role in atmospheric](#)
 2674 [chemistry, Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society, 84, 46-55,](#)
 2675 [10.1002/qj.49708435906, 1958.](#)
 2676 [Junge, C. E.: BASIC CONSIDERATIONS ABOUT TRACE CONSTITUENTS IN THE ATMOSPHERE AS](#)
 2677 [RELATED TO THE FATE OF GLOBAL POLLUTANTS, Adv Environ Sci Technol, 8, 7-25, 1975.](#)
 2678 [Kalberer, M., Paulsen, D., Sax, M., Steinbacher, M., Dommen, J., Prevot, A. S. H., Fisseha, R.,](#)
 2679 [Weingartner, E., Frankevich, V., Zenobi, R., and Baltensperger, U.: Identification of Polymers as](#)
 2680 [Major Components of Atmospheric Organic Aerosols, Science, 303, 1659-1662,](#)
 2681 [10.1126/science.1092185, 2004.](#)
 2682 [Karl, T., Harley, P., Emmons, L., Thornton, B., Guenther, A., Basu, C., Turnipseed, A., and Jardine, K.:](#)
 2683 [Efficient Atmospheric Cleansing of Oxidized Organic Trace Gases by Vegetation, Science, 1192534,](#)
 2684 [10.1126/science.1192534, 2010.](#)
 2685 [Keeling, C. D.: The Concentration and Isotopic Abundances of Carbon Dioxide in the Atmosphere,](#)
 2686 [Tellus, 12, 200-203, 10.1111/j.2153-3490.1960.tb01300.x, 1960.](#)
 2687 [Keeling, C. D., Mook, W. G., and Tans, P. P.: Recent trends in the ¹³C/¹²C ratio of atmospheric carbon](#)
 2688 [dioxide, Nature, 277, 121-123, 10.1038/277121a0, 1979.](#)
 2689 [Kesselmeier, J., and Staudt, M.: Biogenic Volatile Organic Compounds \(VOC\): An Overview on](#)
 2690 [Emission, Physiology and Ecology, Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry, 33, 23-88,](#)
 2691 [10.1023/A:1006127516791, 1999.](#)
 2692 [Kirkby, J., Curtius, J., Almeida, J., Dunne, E., Duplissy, J., Ehrhart, S., Franchin, A., Gagné, S., Ickes, L.,](#)
 2693 [Kürten, A., Kupc, A., Metzger, A., Riccobono, F., Rondo, L., Schobesberger, S., Tsagkogeorgas, G.,](#)
 2694 [Wimmer, D., Amorim, A., Bianchi, F., Breitenlechner, M., David, A., Dommen, J., Downard, A., Ehn,](#)
 2695 [M., Flagan, R. C., Haider, S., Hansel, A., Hauser, D., Jud, W., Junninen, H., Kreissl, F., Kvashin, A.,](#)
 2696 [Laaksonen, A., Lehtipalo, K., Lima, J., Lovejoy, E. R., Makhmutov, V., Mathot, S., Mikkilä, J.,](#)

2697 [Minginette, P., Mogo, S., Nieminen, T., Onnela, A., Pereira, P., Petäjä, T., Schnitzhofer, R., Seinfeld, J.](#)
 2698 [H., Sipilä, M., Stozhkov, Y., Stratmann, F., Tomé, A., Vanhanen, J., Viisanen, Y., Vrtala, A., Wagner, P.](#)
 2699 [E., Walther, H., Weingartner, E., Wex, H., Winkler, P. M., Carslaw, K. S., Worsnop, D. R.,](#)
 2700 [Baltensperger, U., and Kulmala, M.: Role of sulphuric acid, ammonia and galactic cosmic rays in](#)
 2701 [atmospheric aerosol nucleation, *Nature*, 476, 429-435, 10.1038/nature10343, 2011.](#)
 2702 [Kleindienst, T. E.: Epoxying Isoprene Chemistry, *Science*, 325, 687-688, 10.1126/science.1178324,](#)
 2703 [2009.](#)
 2704 [Kleinman, L. I.: Seasonal dependence of boundary layer peroxide concentration: the low and high](#)
 2705 [NO_x regimes, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 96, 20,721-720,733, 1991.](#)
 2706 [Kley, D., and McFarland, M.: Chemiluminescence detector for NO and NO₂, *Atmospheric Technology*,](#)
 2707 [12, 63-69, 1980.](#)
 2708 [Knipping, E. M., Lakin, M. J., Foster, K. L., Jungwirth, P., Tobias, D. J., Gerber, R. B., Dabdub, D., and](#)
 2709 [Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.: Experiments and simulations of ion-enhanced interfacial chemistry on aqueous](#)
 2710 [NaCl aerosols, *Science*, 288, 301-306, 10.1126/science.288.5464.301, 2000.](#)
 2711 [Knutson, E. O., and Whitby, K. T.: Aerosol classification by electric mobility: apparatus, theory, and](#)
 2712 [applications, *Journal of Aerosol Science*, 6, 443-451, 10.1016/0021-8502\(75\)90060-9, 1975.](#)
 2713 [Köhler, H.: The nucleus in and the growth of hygroscopic droplets, *Transactions of the Faraday*](#)
 2714 [Society, 32, 1152-1161, 10.1039/TF9363201152, 1936.](#)
 2715 [Kulmala, M., Pirjola, L., and Mäkelä, J. M.: Stable sulphate clusters as a source of new atmospheric](#)
 2716 [particles, *Nature*, 404, 66-69, 10.1038/35003550, 2000.](#)
 2717 [Kurtenbach, R., Becker, K. H., Gomes, J. A. G., Kleffmann, J., Lörzer, J. C., Spittler, M., Wiesen, P.,](#)
 2718 [Ackermann, R., Geyer, A., and Platt, U.: Investigations of emissions and heterogeneous formation of](#)
 2719 [HONO in a road traffic tunnel, *Atmospheric Environment*, 35, 3385-3394, 10.1016/S1352-](#)
 2720 [2310\(01\)00138-8, 2001.](#)
 2721 [Kwok, E. S. C., and Atkinson, R.: Estimation of hydroxyl radical reaction rate constants for gas-phase](#)
 2722 [organic compounds using a structure-reactivity relationship: An update, *Atmospheric Environment*,](#)
 2723 [29, 1685-1695, 10.1016/1352-2310\(95\)00069-B, 1995.](#)
 2724 [Landrigan, P. J., Fuller, R., Acosta, N. J. R., Adeyi, O., Arnold, R., Basu, N. N., Baldé, A. B., Bertollini, R.,](#)
 2725 [Bose-O'Reilly, S., Boufford, J. I., Breyse, P. N., Chiles, T., Mahidol, C., Coll-Seck, A. M., Cropper, M. L.,](#)
 2726 [Fobil, J., Fuster, V., Greenstone, M., Haines, A., Hanrahan, D., Hunter, D., Khare, M., Krupnick, A.,](#)
 2727 [Lanphear, B., Lohani, B., Martin, K., Mathiasen, K. V., McTeer, M. A., Murray, C. J. L.,](#)
 2728 [Ndahimananjara, J. D., Perera, F., Potočník, J., Preker, A. S., Ramesh, J., Rockström, J., Salinas, C.,](#)
 2729 [Samson, L. D., Sandilya, K., Sly, P. D., Smith, K. R., Steiner, A., Stewart, R. B., Suk, W. A., van Schayck,](#)
 2730 [O. C. P., Yadama, G. N., Yumkella, K., and Zhong, M.: The Lancet Commission on pollution and health,](#)
 2731 [The Lancet, 391, 462-512, 10.1016/S0140-6736\(17\)32345-0, 2018.](#)
 2732 [Lawson, D. R.: "Passing the test" – human behavior and California's smog check program, *Air and*](#)
 2733 [Waste, 43, 1567-1575, 10.1080/1073161X.1993.10467226, 1993.](#)
 2734 [Leighton, P. A.: Photochemistry of Air Pollution, Academic Press, New York, 1961.](#)
 2735 [Lelieveld, J., Butler, T. M., Crowley, J. N., Dillon, T. J., Fischer, H., Ganzeveld, L., Lawrence, M. G.,](#)
 2736 [Martinez, M., Taraborrelli, D., and Williams, J.: Atmospheric oxidation capacity sustained by a](#)
 2737 [tropical forest, *Nature*, 452, 737-740 2008.](#)
 2738 [Lelieveld, J., Evans, J. S., Fnais, M., Giannadaki, D., and Pozzer, A.: The contribution of outdoor air](#)
 2739 [pollution sources to premature mortality on a global scale, *Nature*, 525, 367-371,](#)
 2740 [10.1038/nature15371, 2015.](#)
 2741 [Leu, M. T.: Laboratory studies of sticking coefficients and heterogeneous reactions important in the](#)
 2742 [Antarctic stratosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 15, 17-20, 10.1029/GL015i001p00017, 1988.](#)
 2743 [Levy, H.: NORMAL ATMOSPHERE - LARGE RADICAL AND FORMALDEHYDE CONCENTRATIONS](#)
 2744 [PREDICTED, *Science*, 173, 141-8, 10.1126/science.173.3992.141, 1971.](#)
 2745 [Lewis, A. C., Carslaw, N., Marriott, P. J., Kinghorn, R. M., Morrison, P., Lee, A. L., Bartle, K. D., and](#)
 2746 [Pilling, M. J.: A larger pool of ozone-forming carbon compounds in urban atmospheres, *Nature*, 405,](#)
 2747 [778-781, 10.1038/35015540, 2000.](#)

2748 [Likens, G. E., and Bormann, F. H.: Acid rain: A serious regional environmental problem, *Science*, 184,](#)
 2749 [1176-1179, 10.1126/science.184.4142.1176, 1974.](#)
 2750 [Lin, X., Trainer, M., and Liu, S. C.: On the nonlinearity of the tropospheric ozone production, *Journal*](#)
 2751 [of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres](#), 93, 15879-15888, 10.1029/JD093iD12p15879, 1988.
 2752 [Lindinger, W., Hansel, A., and Jordan, A.: On-line monitoring of volatile organic compounds at pptv](#)
 2753 [levels by means of proton-transfer-reaction mass spectrometry \(PTR-MS\) - Medical applications,](#)
 2754 [food control and environmental research, *Int. J. Mass Spectrom.*, 173, 191-241, 1998.](#)
 2755 [Liu, S. C.: Ozone production in the rural troposphere and the implications for regional and global](#)
 2756 [ozone distributions, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 92, 4191-4207, 10.1029/JD092iD04p04191,](#)
 2757 [1987.](#)
 2758 [Liu, Y., Park, R. J., Jacob, D. J., Li, Q., Kilaru, V., and Sarnat, J. A.: Mapping annual mean ground-level](#)
 2759 [PM2.5 concentrations using Multiangle Imaging Spectroradiometer aerosol optical thickness over](#)
 2760 [the contiguous United States, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 109,](#)
 2761 [https://doi.org/10.1029/2004JD005025, 2004.](#)
 2762 [Logan, J. A., Prather, M. J., Wofsy, S. C., and McElroy, M. B.: Tropospheric chemistry: a global](#)
 2763 [perspective, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 86, 7210-7254, 10.1029/JC086iC08p07210, 1981.](#)
 2764 [Logan, J. A.: Nitrogen oxides in the troposphere: global and regional budgets, *Journal of Geophysical*](#)
 2765 [Research](#), 88, 10785-10807, 10.1029/JC088iC15p10785, 1983.
 2766 [Logan, J. A.: Tropospheric ozone - seasonal behaviour, trends, and anthropogenic influence, *J.*](#)
 2767 [Geophys. Res.-Atmos.](#), 90, 10463-10482, 1985.
 2768 [Logan, J. A.: Ozone in rural areas of the United States, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 94, 8511-](#)
 2769 [8532, 10.1029/JD094iD06p08511, 1989.](#)
 2770 [Logan, J. A.: An analysis of ozonesonde data for the troposphere: Recommendations for testing 3-D](#)
 2771 [models and development of a gridded climatology for tropospheric ozone, *Journal of Geophysical*](#)
 2772 [Research Atmospheres](#), 104, 16115-16149, 10.1029/1998JD100096, 1999.
 2773 [Lovelock, J. E., and Lipsky, S. R.: Electron Affinity Spectroscopy—A New Method for the Identification](#)
 2774 [of Functional Groups in Chemical Compounds Separated by Gas Chromatography, *Journal of the*](#)
 2775 [American Chemical Society](#), 82, 431-433, 10.1021/ja01487a045, 1960.
 2776 [Lovelock, J. E., Maggs, R. J., and Rasmussen, R. A.: Atmospheric Dimethyl Sulphide and the Natural](#)
 2777 [Sulphur Cycle, *Nature*, 237, 452-453, 10.1038/237452a0, 1972.](#)
 2778 [Lovelock, J. E.: Atmospheric halocarbons and stratospheric ozone, *Nature*, 252, 292-294,](#)
 2779 [10.1038/252292a0, 1974.](#)
 2780 [MacKenzie, R. A., Harrison, R. M., Colbeck, I., and Nicholas Hewitt, C.: The role of biogenic](#)
 2781 [hydrocarbons in the production of ozone in urban plumes in southeast England, *Atmospheric*](#)
 2782 [Environment. Part A. General Topics](#), 25, 351-359, https://doi.org/10.1016/0960-1686(91)90306-R,
 2783 [1991.](#)
 2784 [Madronich, S., and Flocke, S.: The Role of Solar Radiation in Atmospheric Chemistry, *The Handbook*](#)
 2785 [of Environmental Chemistry \(Reactions and Processes\). edited by: Boule, P., Springer-Verlag, Berlin,](#)
 2786 [Heidelberg, 1999.](#)
 2787 [Mäkelä, J. M., Aalto, P., Jokinen, V., Pohja, T., Nissinen, A., Palmroth, S., Markkanen, T., Seitsonen, K.,](#)
 2788 [Lihavainen, H., and Kulmala, M.: Observations of ultrafine aerosol particle formation and growth in](#)
 2789 [boreal forest, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 24, 1219-1222, 10.1029/97GL00920, 1997.](#)
 2790 [Martin, R. V.: Satellite remote sensing of surface air quality, *Atmospheric Environment*, 42, 7823-](#)
 2791 [7843, 10.1016/j.atmosenv.2008.07.018, 2008.](#)
 2792 [Mauldin III, R. L., Berndt, T., Sipilä, M., Paasonen, P., Petäjä, T., Kim, S., Kurtén, T., Stratmann, F.,](#)
 2793 [Kerminen, V. M., and Kulmala, M.: A new atmospherically relevant oxidant of sulphur dioxide,](#)
 2794 [Nature](#), 488, 193-196, 10.1038/nature11278, 2012.
 2795 [Maynard, R. L., and Williams, M. L.: Regulation of Air Quality in the European Union, in: *Regulatory*](#)
 2796 [Toxicology in the European Union, The Royal Society of Chemistry](#), 539-556, 2018.
 2797 [McElroy, M. B., Salawitch, R. J., Wofsy, S. C., and Logan, J. A.: Reductions of Antarctic ozone due to](#)
 2798 [synergistic interactions of chlorine and bromine, *Nature*, 321, 759-762, 10.1038/321759a0, 1986.](#)

2799 [Melamed, M. L., Monks, P. S., Goldstein, A. H., Lawrence, M. G., and Jennings, J.: The international](#)
 2800 [global atmospheric chemistry \(IGAC\) project: Facilitating atmospheric chemistry research for 25](#)
 2801 [years, *Anthropocene*, 12, 17-28, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ancene.2015.10.001>, 2015.](#)
 2802 [Merrill, J. T., Bleck, R., and Avila, L.: Modeling atmospheric transport to the Marshall Islands, *Journal*](#)
 2803 [of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres](#), 90, 12927-12936,
 2804 <https://doi.org/10.1029/JD090iD07p12927>, 1985.
 2805 [Molina, L. T., and Molina, M. J.: Production of chlorine oxide \(Cl₂O₂\) from the self-reaction of the](#)
 2806 [chlorine oxide \(ClO\) radical, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 91, 433-436, \[10.1021/j100286a035\]\(https://doi.org/10.1021/j100286a035\),](#)
 2807 [1987.](#)
 2808 [Molina, M. J., and Rowland, F. S.: Stratospheric sink for chlorofluoromethanes: Chlorine atomc-](#)
 2809 [atalysed destruction of ozone, *Nature*, 249, 810-812, \[10.1038/249810a0\]\(https://doi.org/10.1038/249810a0\), 1974.](#)
 2810 [Molina, M. J., Tso, T. L., Molina, L. T., and Wang, F. C. Y.: Antarctic stratospheric chemistry of chlorine](#)
 2811 [nitrate, hydrogen chloride, and ice: Release of active chlorine, *Science*, 238, 1253-1257,](#)
 2812 [10.1126/science.238.4831.1253](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.238.4831.1253), 1987.
 2813 [Molina, M. J.: Heterogeneous chemistry on polar stratospheric clouds, *Atmospheric Environment*](#)
 2814 [Part A, General Topics](#), 25, 2535-2537, [10.1016/0960-1686\(91\)90170-C](https://doi.org/10.1016/0960-1686(91)90170-C), 1991.
 2815 [Monks, P. S.: Gas-phase radical chemistry in the troposphere, *Chem Soc Rev*, 34, 376-395, \[Doi\]\(https://doi.org/10.1039/B307982c\)](#)
 2816 [10.1039/B307982c](#), 2005.
 2817 [Monks, P. S., Granier, C., Fuzzi, S., Stohl, A., Williams, M. L., Akimoto, H., Amann, M., Baklanov, A.,](#)
 2818 [Baltensperger, U., Bey, I., Blake, N., Blake, R. S., Carslaw, K., Cooper, O. R., Dentener, F., Fowler, D.,](#)
 2819 [Fragkou, E., Frost, G. J., Generoso, S., Ginoux, P., Grewe, V., Guenther, A., Hansson, H. C., Henne, S.,](#)
 2820 [Hjorth, J., Hofzumahaus, A., Huntrieser, H., Isaksen, I. S. A., Jenkin, M. E., Kaiser, J., Kanakidou, M.,](#)
 2821 [Klimont, Z., Kulmala, M., Laj, P., Lawrence, M. G., Lee, J. D., Liousse, C., Maione, M., McFiggans, G.,](#)
 2822 [Metzger, A., Mieville, A., Moussiopoulos, N., Orlando, J. J., O'Dowd, C. D., Palmer, P. I., Parrish, D. D.,](#)
 2823 [Petzold, A., Platt, U., Poschl, U., Prevot, A. S. H., Reeves, C. E., Reimann, S., Rudich, Y., Sellegri, K.,](#)
 2824 [Steinbrecher, R., Simpson, D., ten Brink, H., Theloke, J., van der Werf, G. R., Vautard, R., Vestreng, V.,](#)
 2825 [Vlachokostas, C., and von Glasow, R.: Atmospheric composition change - global and regional air](#)
 2826 [quality, *Atmospheric Environment*, 43, 5268-5350, \[DOI 10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.08.021\]\(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.08.021\), 2009.](#)
 2827 [Monks, P. S., and Williams, M. L.: What does success look like for air quality policy? A perspective,](#)
 2828 [Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences,](#)
 2829 [378, 20190326, doi:10.1098/rsta.2019.0326](https://doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2019.0326), 2020.
 2830 [Montzka, S. A., Calvert, P., Hall, B. D., Elkins, J. W., Conway, T. J., Tans, P. P., and Sweeney, C.: On the](#)
 2831 [global distribution, seasonality, and budget of atmospheric carbonyl sulfide \(COS\) and some](#)
 2832 [similarities to CO₂, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 112,](#)
 2833 <https://doi.org/10.1029/2006JD007665>, 2007.
 2834 [Moody, J. L., Oltmans, S. J., Levy, H., and Merrill, J. T.: Transport, climatology of tropospheric ozone -](#)
 2835 [Bermuda, 1988-1991, *J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos.*, 100, 7179-7194, \[10.1029/94jd02830\]\(https://doi.org/10.1029/94jd02830\), 1995.](#)
 2836 [Moody, J. L., Munger, J. W., Goldstein, A. H., Jacob, D. J., and Wofsy, S. C.: Harvard Forest regional-](#)
 2837 [scale air mass composition by Patterns in Atmospheric Transport History \(PATH\), *Journal of*](#)
 2838 [Geophysical Research: Atmospheres](#), 103, 13181-13194, [10.1029/98jd00526](https://doi.org/10.1029/98jd00526), 1998.
 2839 [Mozurkewich, M., McMurry, P. H., Gupta, A., and Calvert, J. G.: Mass Accomodation Coefficient for](#)
 2840 [HO₂ Radicals on Aqueous Particles, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 92, 4163-4170, 1987.](#)
 2841 [Murozumi, M., Chow, T. J., and Patterson, C.: Chemical concentrations of pollutant lead aerosols,](#)
 2842 [terrestrial dusts and sea salts in Greenland and Antarctic snow strata, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica*](#)
 2843 [Acta](#), 33, 1247-1294, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0016-7037\(69\)90045-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/0016-7037(69)90045-3), 1969.
 2844 [Murphy, D. M., Cziczo, D. J., Froyd, K. D., Hudson, P. K., Matthew, B. M., Middlebrook, A. M., Peltier,](#)
 2845 [R. E., Sullivan, A., Thomson, D. S., and Weber, R. J.: Single-peptide mass spectrometry of](#)
 2846 [tropospheric aerosol particles, *Journal of Geophysical Research Atmospheres*, 111,](#)
 2847 [10.1029/2006JD007340](https://doi.org/10.1029/2006JD007340), 2006.
 2848 [Newell, R. E., Thouret, V., Cho, J. Y. N., Stoller, P., Marenco, A., and Smit, H. G.: Ubiquity of quasi-](#)
 2849 [horizontal layers in the troposphere, *Nature*, 398, 316-319, 1999.](#)

2850 [Norrish, R. G. W., and Neville, G. H. J.: The decomposition of ozone photosensitised by chlorine,](#)
 2851 [Journal of the Chemical Society \(Resumed\), 1864-1872, 1934.](#)
 2852 [O'Dowd, C. D., Facchini, M. C., Cavalli, F., Ceburnis, D., Mircea, M., Decesari, S., Fuzzi, S., Young, J. Y.,](#)
 2853 [and Putaud, J. P.: Biogenically driven organic contribution to marine aerosol, Nature, 431, 676-680,](#)
 2854 [10.1038/nature02959, 2004.](#)
 2855 [O'Dowd, C. D., Bahreini, R., Flagan, R. C., Seinfeld, J. H., Hämerl, K., Pirjola, L., Kulmala, M., and](#)
 2856 [Hoffmann, T.: Marine aerosol formation from biogenic iodine emissions, Nature, 417, 632-636,](#)
 2857 [10.1038/nature00775, 2002.](#)
 2858 [Odén, S.: The acidification of air precipitation and its consequences in the natural environment, NFR,](#)
 2859 [1968.](#)
 2860 [Odum, J. R., Jungkamp, T. P. W., Griffin, R. J., Flagan, R. C., and Seinfeld, J. H.: The atmospheric](#)
 2861 [aerosol forming potential of whole gasoline vapor, Science., 276, 96-99, 1997.](#)
 2862 [Olivier, J. G. J., Bouwman, A. F., van der Maas, C. W. M., and Berdowski, J. J. M.: Emission database](#)
 2863 [for global atmospheric research \(Edgar\), Environmental Monitoring and Assessment, 31, 93-106,](#)
 2864 [10.1007/BF00547184, 1994.](#)
 2865 [Osthoff, H. D., Roberts, J. M., Ravishankara, A. R., Williams, E. J., Lerner, B. M., Sommariva, R., Bates,](#)
 2866 [T. S., Coffman, D., Quinn, P. K., Dibb, J. E., Stark, H., Burkholder, J. B., Talukdar, R. K., Meagher, J.,](#)
 2867 [Fehsenfeld, F. C., and Brown, S. S.: High levels of nitryl chloride in the polluted subtropical marine](#)
 2868 [boundary layer, Nature Geoscience, 1, 324-328, 10.1038/ngeo177, 2008.](#)
 2869 [Pales, J. C., and Keeling, C. D.: The concentration of atmospheric carbon dioxide in Hawaii, Journal of](#)
 2870 [Geophysical Research \(1896-1977\), 70, 6053-6076, 10.1029/JZ070i024p06053, 1965.](#)
 2871 [Palmer, P. I., Jacob, D. J., Chance, K., Martin, R. V., Spurr, R. J. D., Kurosu, T. P., Bey, I., Yantosca, R.,](#)
 2872 [Fiore, A., and Li, Q.: Air mass factor formulation for spectroscopic measurements from satellites:](#)
 2873 [Application to formaldehyde retrievals from the Global Ozone Monitoring Experiment, Journal of](#)
 2874 [Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 106, 14539-14550, 10.1029/2000jd900772, 2001.](#)
 2875 [Pankow, J. F.: An absorption model of the gas/aerosol partitioning involved in the formation of](#)
 2876 [secondary organic aerosol, Atmospheric Environment, 28, 189-193, https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-](#)
 2877 [2310\(94\)90094-9, 1994a.](#)
 2878 [Pankow, J. F.: An absorption model of gas/particle partitioning of organic compounds in the](#)
 2879 [atmosphere, Atmospheric Environment, 28, 185-188, https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310\(94\)90093-](#)
 2880 [0, 1994b.](#)
 2881 [Paulot, F., Crounse, J. D., Kjaergaard, H. G., Kürten, A., Clair, J. M. S., Seinfeld, J. H., and Wennberg, P.](#)
 2882 [O.: Unexpected epoxide formation in the gas-phase photooxidation of isoprene, Science, 325, 730-](#)
 2883 [733, 10.1126/science.1172910, 2009.](#)
 2884 [Paulson, S. E., and Orlando, J. J.: The reactions of ozone with alkenes: An important source of HOx in](#)
 2885 [the boundary layer, Geophysical Research Letters, 23, 3727-3730, 10.1029/96gl03477, 1996.](#)
 2886 [Peeters, J., Nguyen, T. L., and Vereecken, L.: HOx radical regeneration in the oxidation of isoprene,](#)
 2887 [Phys. Chem. Chem Phys., 11, 5935 - 5939, 2009.](#)
 2888 [Penkett, S. A., Jones, B. M. R., Brich, K. A., and Eggleton, A. E. J.: The importance of atmospheric](#)
 2889 [ozone and hydrogen peroxide in oxidising sulphur dioxide in cloud and rainwater, Atmospheric](#)
 2890 [Environment \(1967\), 13, 123-137, 10.1016/0004-6981\(79\)90251-8, 1979.](#)
 2891 [Perner, D., Ehhalt, D. H., Pätz, H. W., Platt, U., Röth, E. P., and Volz, A.: OH - Radicals in the lower](#)
 2892 [troposphere, Geophysical Research Letters, 3, 466-468, https://doi.org/10.1029/GL003i008p00466,](#)
 2893 [1976a.](#)
 2894 [Perner, D., Ehhalt, D. H., Pätz, H. W., Platt, U., Röth, E. P., and Volz, A.: OH - Radicals in the lower](#)
 2895 [troposphere, Geophysical Research Letters, 3, 466-468, 10.1029/GL003i008p00466, 1976b.](#)
 2896 [Perner, D., and Platt, U.: Detection of nitrous acid in the atmosphere by differential optical](#)
 2897 [absorption, Geophysical Research Letters, 6, 917-920, 10.1029/GL006i012p00917, 1979.](#)
 2898 [Petit, J. R., Jouzel, J., Raynaud, D., Barkov, N. I., Barnola, J. M., Basile, I., Bender, M., Chappellaz, J.,](#)
 2899 [Davis, M., Delaygue, G., Delmotte, M., Kotiyakov, V. M., Legrand, M., Lipenkov, V. Y., Lorius, C.,](#)

2900 [Pépin, L., Ritz, C., Saltzman, E., and Stievenard, M.: Climate and atmospheric history of the past](#)
 2901 [420,000 years from the Vostok ice core, Antarctica, *Nature*, 399, 429-436, 10.1038/20859, 1999.](#)
 2902 [Petters, M. D., and Kreidenweis, S. M.: A single parameter representation of hygroscopic growth and](#)
 2903 [cloud condensation nucleus activity, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 7, 1961-1971,](#)
 2904 [10.5194/acp-7-1961-2007, 2007.](#)
 2905 [Pitts, J., Van Cauwenberghe, K., Grosjean, D., Schmid, J., Fitz, D., Belser, W., Knudson, G., and Hynds,](#)
 2906 [P.: Atmospheric reactions of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons: facile formation of mutagenic nitro](#)
 2907 [derivatives, *Science*, 202, 515-519, 10.1126/science.705341, 1978.](#)
 2908 [Pitts, J., N., Sanhueza, E., Atkinson, R., Carter, W. P. L., Winer, A. M., Harris, G. W., and Plum, C. N.:](#)
 2909 [An investigation of the dark formation of nitrous acid in environmental chambers, *International*](#)
 2910 [Journal of Chemical Kinetics](#), 16, 919-939, <https://doi.org/10.1002/kin.550160712>, 1984.
 2911 [Platt, U., Perner, D., and Paetz, H. W.: SIMULTANEOUS MEASUREMENT OF ATMOSPHERIC CH₂O, O₃,](#)
 2912 [AND NO₂ BY DIFFERENTIAL OPTICAL ABSORPTION, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 84, 6329-6335,](#)
 2913 [10.1029/JC084iC10p06329, 1979.](#)
 2914 [Platt, U., Perner, D., Winer, A. M., Harris, G. W., and Pitts Jr, J. N.: Detection of NO₃ in the polluted](#)
 2915 [troposphere by differential optical absorption, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 7, 89-92,](#)
 2916 [10.1029/GL007i001p00089, 1980.](#)
 2917 [Platt, U., and Hönninger, G.: The role of halogen species in the troposphere, *Chemosphere*, 52, 325-](#)
 2918 [338, 2003.](#)
 2919 [Prather, M. J.: Lifetimes and eigenstates in atmospheric chemistry, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 21,](#)
 2920 [801-804, 10.1029/94GL00840, 1994.](#)
 2921 [Prather, M. J.: Time scales in atmospheric chemistry: Theory, GWP_s for CH₄ and CO, and runaway](#)
 2922 [growth, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 23, 2597-2600, 10.1029/96GL02371, 1996.](#)
 2923 [Preining, O., and Davis, E. J.: History of Aerosol Science, Symposium on the History of Aerosol](#)
 2924 [Science, Vienna, Austria, 1999.](#)
 2925 [Prinn, R. G., Weiss, R. F., Miller, B. R., Huang, J., Alyea, F. N., Cunnold, D. M., Fraser, P. J., Hartley, D.](#)
 2926 [E., and Simmonds, P. G.: Atmospheric trends and lifetime of CH₃CCl₃ and global OH concentrations,](#)
 2927 [Science, 269, 187-192, 10.1126/science.269.5221.187, 1995.](#)
 2928 [Prinn, R. G., Huang, J., Weiss, R. F., Cunnold, D. M., Fraser, P. J., Simmonds, P. G., McCulloch, A.,](#)
 2929 [Harth, C., Salameh, P., O'Doherty, S., Wang, R. H. J., Porter, L., and Miller, B. R.: Evidence for](#)
 2930 [substantial variations of atmospheric hydroxyl radicals in the past two decades, *Science*, 292, 1882-](#)
 2931 [1888, 10.1126/science.1058673, 2001.](#)
 2932 [Prospero, J. M., Ginoux, P., Torres, O., Nicholson, S. E., and Gill, T. E.: Environmental characterization](#)
 2933 [of global sources of atmospheric soil dust identified with the Nimbus 7 Total Ozone Mapping](#)
 2934 [Spectrometer \(TOMS\) absorbing aerosol product, *Reviews of Geophysics*, 40, 2-1-2-31,](#)
 2935 [10.1029/2000RG000095, 2002.](#)
 2936 [Quinn, P. K., and Bates, T. S.: The case against climate regulation via oceanic phytoplankton sulphur](#)
 2937 [emissions, *Nature*, 480, 51-56, 10.1038/nature10580, 2011.](#)
 2938 [Ramanathan, V., Cicerone, R. J., Singh, H. B., and Kiehl, J. T.: Trace gas trends and their potential role](#)
 2939 [in climate change, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 90, 5547-5566, 10.1029/JD090iD03p05547,](#)
 2940 [1985.](#)
 2941 [Ramanathan, V., Crutzen, P. J., Kiehl, J. T., and Rosenfeld, D.: Atmosphere - Aerosols, climate, and](#)
 2942 [the hydrological cycle, *Science*, 294, 2119-2124, 10.1126/science.1064034, 2001.](#)
 2943 [Rasmussen, R., and Went, F. W.: Volatile organic matter of plant origin in the atmosphere, *Science*,](#)
 2944 [144, 566, 10.1126/science.144.3618.566-a, 1964.](#)
 2945 [Ravishankara, A. R.: Heterogeneous and multiphase chemistry in the troposphere, *Science*, 276,](#)
 2946 [1058-1065, 10.1126/science.276.5315.1058, 1997.](#)
 2947 [Ravishankara, A. R., Hancock, G., Kawasaki, M., and Matsumi, Y.: Photochemistry of ozone: Surprises](#)
 2948 [and recent lessons, *Science*, 280, 60-61, 10.1126/science.280.5360.60, 1998.](#)

Ravishankara, A. R., Dunlea, E. J., Blitz, M. A., Dillon, T. J., Heard, D. E., Pilling, M. J., Strekowski, R. S.,
 Nicovich, J. M., and Wine, P. H.: Redetermination of the rate coefficient for the reaction of O(¹D)
 with N₂, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 29, 35-31-35-34, 10.1029/2002GL014850, 2002.
 Ravishankara, A. R.: Introduction: Atmospheric Chemistry Long-Term Issues, *Chemical Reviews*, 103,
 4505-4508, 10.1021/cr020463i, 2003.
 Ravishankara, A. R., Rudich, Y., and Pyle, J. A.: Role of Chemistry in Earth's Climate, *Chemical*
Reviews, 115, 3679-3681, 10.1021/acs.chemrev.5b00226, 2015.
 Read, K. A., Mahajan, A. S., Carpenter, L. J., Evans, M. J., Faria, B. V. E., Heard, D. E., Hopkins, J. R.,
 Lee, J. D., Moller, S. J., Lewis, A. C., Mendes, L., McQuaid, J. B., Oetjen, H., Saiz-Lopez, A., Pilling, M.
 J., and Plane, J. M. C.: Extensive halogen-mediated ozone destruction over the tropical Atlantic
 Ocean, *Nature*, 453, 1232-1235, 2008.
 Reid, J. S., Koppmann, R., Eck, T. F., and Eleuterio, D. P.: A review of biomass burning emissions part
 II: Intensive physical properties of biomass burning particles, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 5,
 799-825, 10.5194/acp-5-799-2005, 2005.
 Remer, L. A., Kaufman, Y. J., Tanré, D., Mattoo, S., Chu, D. A., Martins, J. V., Li, R. R., Ichoku, C., Levy,
 R. C., Kleidman, R. G., Eck, T. F., Vermote, E., and Holben, B. N.: The MODIS aerosol algorithm,
 products, and validation, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 62, 947-973, 10.1175/JAS3385.1,
 2005.
 Reynolds, S. D., Roth, P. M., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Mathematical modeling of photochemical air
 pollution—I: Formulation of the model, *Atmospheric Environment* (1967), 7, 1033-1061,
[https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981\(73\)90214-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981(73)90214-X), 1973.
 Reynolds, S. D., Liu, M.-K., Hecht, T. A., Roth, P. M., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Mathematical modeling of
 photochemical air pollution—III. Evaluation of the model, *Atmospheric Environment* (1967), 8, 563-
 596, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981\(74\)90143-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981(74)90143-7), 1974.
 Richter, A., Burrows, J. P., Nuss, H., Granier, C., and Niemeier, U.: Increase in tropospheric nitrogen
 dioxide over China observed from space, *Nature*, 437, 129-132, 10.1038/nature04092, 2005.
 Robbin, M. L., and Damschen, D. E.: Aqueous oxidation of sulfur dioxide by hydrogen peroxide at low
 pH, *Atmospheric Environment* (1967), 15, 1615-1621, 10.1016/0004-6981(81)90146-3, 1981.
 Robinson, A. L., Donahue, N. M., Shrivastava, M. K., Weitkamp, E. A., Sage, A. M., Grieshop, A. P.,
 Lane, T. E., Pierce, J. R., and Pandis, S. N.: Rethinking Organic Aerosols: Semivolatile Emissions and
 Photochemical Aging, *Science*, 315, 1259-1262, doi:10.1126/science.1133061, 2007.
 Roth, P. M., Roberts, P. J. W., Mei-Kao, L., Reynolds, S. D., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Mathematical modeling
 of photochemical air pollution—II. A model and inventory of pollutant emissions, *Atmospheric*
Environment (1967), 8, 97-130, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981\(74\)90023-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981(74)90023-7), 1974.
 Sanadze, G. A.: The nature of gaseous substances emitted by leaves of *Robinia pseudoacacia*,
Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR, 19, 83-86, 1957.
 Sanadze, G. A., and Kursanov, A. N.: Light and temperature curves of the evolution of C₅H₈,
Fiziol. Rast., 13, 458-461, 1966.
 Sander, S. P., Friedl, R. R., and Yung, Y. L.: Rate of formation of the ClO dimer in the polar
 stratosphere: Implications for ozone loss, *Science*, 245, 1095-1098, 10.1126/science.245.4922.1095,
 1989.
 Saunders, S. M., Jenkin, M. E., Derwent, R. G., and Pilling, M. J.: Protocol for the development of the
 Master Chemical Mechanism, MCM v3 (Part A): tropospheric degradation of non-aromatic volatile
 organic compounds, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 3, 161-180, 10.5194/acp-3-161-2003, 2003.
 Schroeder, W. H., and Urone, P.: Formation of nitrosyl chloride from salt particles in air,
Environmental Science & Technology, 8, 756-758, 10.1021/es60093a015, 1974.
 Seinfeld, J. H., and Pandis, S. N.: *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics: From Air Pollution to Climate*
Change, 2nd ed., Wiley, 2006.
 Seitzinger, S. P., Gaffney, O., Brasseur, G., Broadgate, W., Ciais, P., Claussen, M., Erismann, J. W.,
 Kiefer, T., Lancelot, C., Monks, P. S., Smyth, K., Syvitski, J., and Uematsu, M.: International

2999 [Geosphere–Biosphere Programme and Earth system science: Three decades of co-evolution,](#)
3000 [Anthropocene](#), 12, 3-16, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ancene.2016.01.001>, 2015.

3001 [Sharkey, T. D., and Monson, R. K.: Isoprene research – 60 years later, the biology is still enigmatic,](#)
3002 [Plant, Cell & Environment](#), 40, 1671-1678, <https://doi.org/10.1111/pce.12930>, 2017.

3003 [Shindell, D., Kuylenstierna, J. C. I., Vignati, E., van Dingenen, R., Amann, M., Klimont, Z., Anenberg, S.](#)
3004 [C., Muller, N., Janssens-Maenhout, G., Raes, F., Schwartz, J., Faluvegi, G., Pozzoli, L., Kupiainen, K.,](#)
3005 [Höglund-Isaksson, L., Emberson, L., Streets, D., Ramanathan, V., Hicks, K., Oanh, N. T. K., Milly, G.,](#)
3006 [Williams, M., Demkine, V., and Fowler, D.: Simultaneously Mitigating Near-Term Climate Change and](#)
3007 [Improving Human Health and Food Security, *Science*, 335, 183-189, 10.1126/science.1210026, 2012.](#)

3008 [Sillman, S.: The relation between ozone, NOx and hydrocarbons in urban and polluted rural](#)
3009 [environments, *Atmospheric Environment*, 33, 1821-1845, 10.1016/s1352-2310\(98\)00345-8, 1999.](#)

3010 [Sillman, S., and He, D.: Some theoretical results concerning O₃-NOx-VOC chemistry and NOx-VOC](#)
3011 [indicators, *Journal of Geophysical Research Atmospheres*, 107, 10.1029/2001JD001123, 2002.](#)

3012 [Simoneit, B. R. T., Schauer, J. J., Nolte, C. G., Oros, D. R., Elias, V. O., Fraser, M. P., Rogge, W. F., and](#)
3013 [Cass, G. R.: Levoglucosan, a tracer for cellulose in biomass burning and atmospheric particles,](#)
3014 [Atmospheric Environment](#), 33, 173-182, 10.1016/S1352-2310(98)00145-9, 1999.

3015 [Singer, B. C., and Harley, R. A.: A Fuel-Based Motor Vehicle Emission Inventory, *Journal of the Air and*](#)
3016 [Waste Management Association](#), 46, 581-593, 10.1080/10473289.1996.10467492, 1996.

3017 [Singh, H. B.: Preliminary estimation of average tropospheric HO concentrations in the northern and](#)
3018 [southern hemispheres, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 4, 453-456, 10.1029/GL004i010p00453, 1977.](#)

3019 [Singh, H. B., and Hanst, P. L.: Peroxyacetyl nitrate \(PAN\) in the unpolluted atmosphere: An important](#)
3020 [reservoir for nitrogen oxides, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 8, 941-944, 10.1029/GL008i008p00941,](#)
3021 [1981.](#)

3022 [Sinha, M. P.: Laser-induced volatilization and ionization of microparticles, *Review of Scientific*](#)
3023 [Instruments](#), 55, 886-891, 10.1063/1.1137851, 1984.

3024 [Solomon, S., Garcia, R. R., Rowland, F. S., and Wuebbles, D. J.: On the depletion of Antarctic ozone,](#)
3025 [Nature](#), 321, 755-758, 10.1038/321755a0, 1986.

3026 [Spicer, C. W., Chapman, E. G., Finlayson-Pitts, B. J., Plastringe, R. A., Hubbe, J. M., Fast, J. D., and](#)
3027 [Berkowitz, C. M.: Unexpectedly high concentrations of molecular chlorine in coastal air, *Nature*, 394,](#)
3028 [353-356, 10.1038/28584, 1998.](#)

3029 [Spivakovsky, C. M., Logan, J. A., Montzka, S. A., Balkanski, Y. J., Foreman-Fowler, M., Jones, D. B. A.,](#)
3030 [Horowitz, L. W., Fusco, A. C., Brenninkmeijer, C. A. M., Prather, M. J., Wofsy, S. C., and McElroy, M.](#)
3031 [B.: Three-dimensional climatological distribution of tropospheric OH: Update and evaluation, *Journal*](#)
3032 [of Geophysical Research Atmospheres](#), 105, 8931-8980, 10.1029/1999JD901006, 2000.

3033 [Sportisse, B.: Fundamentals in Air Pollution, Springer, 293 pp., 2010.](#)

3034 [Stelson, A. W., Friedlander, S. K., and Seinfeld, J. H.: A note on the equilibrium relationship between](#)
3035 [ammonia and nitric acid and particulate ammonium nitrate, *Atmospheric Environment* \(1967\), 13,](#)
3036 [369-371, 10.1016/0004-6981\(79\)90293-2, 1979.](#)

3037 [Stelson, A. W., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Thermodynamic prediction of the water activity, NH₄NO₃](#)
3038 [dissociation constant, density and refractive index for the NH₄NO₃-\(NH₄\)₂SO₄-H₂O system at 25°C,](#)
3039 [Atmospheric Environment](#) (1967), 16, 2507-2514, 10.1016/0004-6981(82)90142-1, 1982.

3040 [Stern, A. C.: Air Pollution, 2 ed., Academic Press, New York, 1968.](#)

3041 [Stevens, P. S., Mather, J. H., and Brune, W. H.: Measurement of tropospheric OH and HO₂ by laser-](#)
3042 [induced fluorescence at low pressure, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 99, 3543-3557,](#)
3043 [10.1029/93JD03342, 1994.](#)

3044 [Stevenson, D. S., Dentener, F. J., Schultz, M. G., Ellingsen, K., van Noije, T. P. C., Wild, O., Zeng, G.,](#)
3045 [Amann, M., Atherton, C. S., Bell, N., Bergmann, D. J., Bey, I., Butler, T., Cofala, J., Collins, W. J.,](#)
3046 [Derwent, R. G., Doherty, R. M., Drevet, J., Eskes, H. J., Fiore, A. M., Gauss, M., Hauglustaine, D. A.,](#)
3047 [Horowitz, L. W., Isaksen, I. S. A., Krol, M. C., Lamarque, J. F., Lawrence, M. G., Montanaro, V., Muller,](#)
3048 [J. F., Pitari, G., Prather, M. J., Pyle, J. A., Rast, S., Rodriguez, J. M., Sanderson, M. G., Savage, N. H.,](#)
3049 [Shindell, D. T., Strahan, S. E., Sudo, K., and Szopa, S.: Multimodel ensemble simulations of present-](#)

day and near-future tropospheric ozone, *J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos.*, 111, 10.1029/2005jd006338,
 2006.
 Stockwell, W. R., Middleton, P., Chang, J. S., and Tang, X.: The second generation regional acid
 deposition model chemical mechanism for regional air quality modeling, *Journal of Geophysical
 Research: Atmospheres*, 95, 16343-16367, 10.1029/JD095iD10p16343, 1990.
 Stockwell, W. R., Kirchner, F., Kuhn, M., and Seefeld, S.: A new mechanism for regional atmospheric
 chemistry modeling, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 102, 25847-25879,
 10.1029/97jd00849, 1997.
 Stohl, A., and Trickl, T.: A text book example of long range transport: simultaneous observation of
 ozone maxima of stratospheric and North American origin in the FT over Europe, *J. Geophys. Res.*,
 104, 445-462, 1999.
 Stohl, A., Eckhardt, S., Forster, C., James, P., and Spichtinger, N.: On the pathways and timescales of
 intercontinental air pollution transport, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 107,
 10.1029/2001JD001396, 2002.
 Stohl, A., Bonasoni, P., Cristofanelli, P., Collins, W., Feichter, J., Frank, A., Forster, C., Gerasopoulos,
 E., Gäggeler, H., James, P., Kentarchos, T., Kromp-Kolb, H., Krüger, B., Land, C., Meloan, J.,
 Papayannis, A., Priller, A., Seibert, P., Sprenger, M., Roelofs, G. J., Scheel, H. E., Schnabel, C.,
 Siegmund, P., Tobler, L., Trickl, T., Wernli, H., Wirth, V., Zanis, P., and Zerefos, C.: Stratosphere-
 troposphere exchange: A review, and what we have learned from STACCATO, *Journal of Geophysical
 Research: Atmospheres*, 108, 10.1029/2002jd002490, 2003.
 Stohl, A., Forster, C., Frank, A., Seibert, P., and Wotawa, G.: Technical note: The Lagrangian particle
 dispersion model FLEXPART version 6.2, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 5, 2461-2474, 2005.
 Stolarski, R. S., and Cicerone, R. J.: Stratospheric Chlorine: a Possible Sink for Ozone, *Canadian
 Journal of Chemistry*, 52, 1610-1615, 10.1139/v74-233, 1974.
 Stull, R. B.: *An Introduction to Boundary Layer Meteorology*, Kluwer Academic, Dordrecht, 1988.
 Surratt, J. D., Chan, A. W. H., Eddingsaas, N. C., Chan, M., Loza, C. L., Kwan, A. J., Hersey, S. P., Flagan,
 R. C., Wennberg, P. O., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Reactive intermediates revealed in secondary organic
 aerosol formation from isoprene, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 107, 6640-6645,
 10.1073/pnas.091114107, 2010.
 Sutton, M. A., Howard, C. M., Erisman, J. W., Billen, G., Bleeker, A., Grenfelt, P., Grinsven, H. v., and
 Grizzetti, B.: *The European Nitrogen Assessment: Sources, Effects and Policy Perspectives*,
 Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 664 pp., 2011.
 Thompson, A. M., Doddridge, B. G., Witte, J. C., Hudson, R. D., Luke, W. T., Johnson, J. E., Johnson, B.
 J., Oltmans, S. J., and Weller, R.: A tropical atlantic paradox: Shipboard and satellite views of a
 tropospheric ozone maximum and wave-one in January-February 1999, *Geophysical Research
 Letters*, 27, 3317-3320, 10.1029/1999GL011273, 2000.
 Thompson, A. M., Witte, J. C., Oltmans, S. J., Schmidlin, F. J., Logan, J. A., Fujiwara, M., Kirchhoff, V.,
 W. J. H., Posny, F., Coetzee, G. J. R., Hoegger, B., Kawakami, S., Ogawa, T., Fortuin, J. P. F., and
 Kelder, H. M.: Southern Hemisphere Additional Ozonesondes (SHADOZ) 1998–2000 tropical ozone
 climatology 2. Tropospheric variability and the zonal wave-one, *Journal of Geophysical Research:*
Atmospheres, 108, 10.1029/2002JD002241, 2003.
 Thornton, J., and Abbatt, J. P. D.: Measurements of HO₂ uptake to aqueous aerosol: Mass
 accommodation coefficients and net reactive loss, *Journal of Geophysical Research D: Atmospheres*,
 110, 1-12, 10.1029/2004JD005402, 2005.
 Thouret, V., Marenco, A., Logan, J. A., Nédélec, P., and Grouhel, C.: Comparisons of ozone
 measurements from the MOZAIC airborne program and the ozone sounding network at eight
 locations, *Journal of Geophysical Research Atmospheres*, 103, 25695-25720, 10.1029/98JD02243,
 1998.
 Tingey, D. T., Manning, M., Grothaus, L. C., and Burns, W. F.: The Influence of Light and Temperature
 on Isoprene Emission Rates from Live Oak, *Physiologia Plantarum*, 47, 112-118,
<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1399-3054.1979.tb03200.x>, 1979.

3101 [Tolbert, M. A., Rossi, M. J., Malhotra, R., and Golden, D. M.: Reaction of chlorine nitrate with](#)
 3102 [hydrogen chloride and water at antarctic stratospheric temperatures, *Science*, 238, 1258-1260,](#)
 3103 [10.1126/science.238.4831.1258, 1987.](#)
 3104 [Troe, J.: Predictive possibilities of unimolecular rate theory, *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 83, 114-](#)
 3105 [126, 10.1021/j100464a019, 1979.](#)
 3106 [Troe, J.: The Polanyi lecture. The colourful world of complex-forming bimolecular reactions, *Journal*](#)
 3107 [of the Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions, 90, 2303-2317, 10.1039/FT9949002303, 1994.](#)
 3108 [Trolier, M., Mauldin III, R. L., and Ravishankara, A. R.: Rate coefficient for the termolecular channel of](#)
 3109 [the self-reaction of ClO, *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 94, 4896-4907, 10.1021/j100375a027, 1990.](#)
 3110 [Turco, R. P., Toon, O. B., Ackerman, T. P., Pollack, J. B., and Sagan, C.: Nuclear winter: Global](#)
 3111 [consequences of multiple nuclear explosions, *Science*, 222, 1283-1292,](#)
 3112 [10.1126/science.222.4630.1283, 1983.](#)
 3113 [Twomey, S.: Pollution and the planetary albedo, *Atmospheric Environment* \(1967\), 8, 1251-1256,](#)
 3114 [10.1016/0004-6981\(74\)90004-3, 1974.](#)
 3115 [Twomey, S.: The Influence of Pollution on the Shortwave Albedo of Clouds, *Journal of the*](#)
 3116 [Atmospheric Sciences, 34, 1149-1152, 10.1175/1520-0469\(1977\)034<1149:TIOPOT>2.0.CO;2, 1977.](#)
 3117 [Tyndall, J.: The Bakerian Lecture: On the Absorption and Radiation of Heat by Gases and Vapours,](#)
 3118 [and on the Physical Connexion of Radiation, Absorption, and Conduction, *Philosophical Transactions*](#)
 3119 [of the Royal Society of London, 151, 1-36, 1861.](#)
 3120 [Urone, P., and Schroeder, W. H.: SO₂ in the atmosphere: A wealth of monitoring data, but few](#)
 3121 [reaction rate studies, *Environmental Science and Technology*, 3, 436-445, 10.1021/es60028a006,](#)
 3122 [1969.](#)
 3123 [Vaghjiani, G. L., and Ravishankara, A. R.: New measurement of the rate coefficient for the reaction of](#)
 3124 [OH with methane, *Nature*, 350, 406-409, 10.1038/350406a0, 1991.](#)
 3125 [van der Werf, G. R., Randerson, J. T., Giglio, L., Collatz, G. J., Kasibhatla, P. S., and Arellano Jr, A. F.:](#)
 3126 [Interannual variability of global biomass burning emissions from 1997 to 2004, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*,](#)
 3127 [6, 3423-3441, 2006.](#)
 3128 [Van Der Werf, G. R., Randerson, J. T., Giglio, L., Collatz, G. J., Mu, M., Kasibhatla, P. S., Morton, D. C.,](#)
 3129 [Defries, R. S., Jin, Y., and Van Leeuwen, T. T.: Global fire emissions and the contribution of](#)
 3130 [deforestation, savanna, forest, agricultural, and peat fires \(1997-2009\), *Atmospheric Chemistry and*](#)
 3131 [Physics, 10, 11707-11735, 10.5194/acp-10-11707-2010, 2010.](#)
 3132 [van Donkelaar, A., Martin, R. V., and Park, R. J.: Estimating ground-level PM_{2.5} using aerosol optical](#)
 3133 [depth determined from satellite remote sensing, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*,](#)
 3134 [111, 10.1029/2005jd006996, 2006.](#)
 3135 [Virtanen, A., Joutsensaari, J., Koop, T., Kannosto, J., Yli-Pirilä, P., Leskinen, J., Mäkelä, J. M.,](#)
 3136 [Holopainen, J. K., Pöschl, U., Kulmala, M., Worsnop, D. R., and Laaksonen, A.: An amorphous solid](#)
 3137 [state of biogenic secondary organic aerosol particles, *Nature*, 467, 824-827, 10.1038/nature09455,](#)
 3138 [2010.](#)
 3139 [Vogt, R., Crutzen, P. J., and Sander, R.: A mechanism for halogen release from sea-salt aerosol in the](#)
 3140 [remote marine boundary layer, *Nature*, 383, 327-330, 1996.](#)
 3141 [Volz, A., and Kley, D.: Evaluation of the Montsouris Series of Ozone Measurements Made in the](#)
 3142 [19th-Century, *Nature*, 332, 240-242, 1988.](#)
 3143 [von Glasow, R., and Crutzen, P. J.: Tropospheric halogen chemistry in: *Treatise on Geochemistry*,](#)
 3144 [edited by: Holland, H. D., and Turekian, K. K., Elsevier-Pergamon, Oxford, 1 - 67, 2007.](#)
 3145 [von Glasow, R.: Pollution meets sea salt, *Nature Geoscience*, 1, 292, 10.1038/ngeo192, 2008.](#)
 3146 [von Schneidmesser, E., Monks, P. S., Allan, J. D., Bruhwiler, L., Forster, P., Fowler, D., Lauer, A.,](#)
 3147 [Morgan, W. T., Paasonen, P., Righi, M., Sindelarova, K., and Sutton, M. A.: Chemistry and the](#)
 3148 [Linkages between Air Quality and Climate Change, *Chem Rev*, 115, 3856-3897,](#)
 3149 [10.1021/acs.chemrev.5b00089, 2015.](#)

3150 [Wang, C. C., Davis, L. I., Wu, C. H., Japar, S., Niki, H., and Weinstock, B.: Hydroxyl Radical](#)
 3151 [Concentrations Measured in Ambient Air, *Science*, 189, 797-800, 10.1126/science.189.4205.797,](#)
 3152 [1975.](#)
 3153 [Wang, J., and Christopher, S. A.: Intercomparison between satellite-derived aerosol optical thickness](#)
 3154 [and PM2.5 mass: Implications for air quality studies, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 30,](#)
 3155 <https://doi.org/10.1029/2003GL018174>, 2003.
 3156 [Wayne, R. P., Barnes, I., Biggs, P., Burrows, J. P., Canosa-mas, C. E., Hjorth, J., LeBras, G., Moortgat,](#)
 3157 [G. K., Perner, D., Poulet, G., Restelli, G., and Sidebottom, H.: The Nitrate Radical - Physics, Chemistry,](#)
 3158 [and the Atmosphere, *Atmospheric Environment Part a-General Topics*, 25, 1-203, 1991.](#)
 3159 [Wayne, R. P.: Chemistry of Atmospheres, 3rd ed., OUP, Oxford, 2000.](#)
 3160 [Weinstock, B.: Carbon monoxide: Residence time in the atmosphere, *Science*, 166, 224-225,](#)
 3161 [10.1126/science.166.3902.224, 1969.](#)
 3162 [Welz, O., Savee, J. D., Osborn, D. L., Vasu, S. S., Percival, C. J., Shallcross, D. E., and Taatjes, C. A.:](#)
 3163 [Direct kinetic measurements of Criegee intermediate \(CH₂OO\) formed by reaction of CH₂I with O₂,](#)
 3164 [Science, 335, 204-207, 2012.](#)
 3165 [Went, F. W.: Blue Hazes in the Atmosphere, *Nature*, 187, 641-643, 10.1038/187641a0, 1960.](#)
 3166 [Wesely, M. L.: Parameterization of surface resistances to gaseous dry deposition in regional-scale](#)
 3167 [numerical models, *Atmospheric Environment* \(1967\), 23, 1293-1304, 10.1016/0004-6981\(89\)90153-](#)
 3168 [4, 1989.](#)
 3169 [Whitby, K. T.: The physical characteristics of sulfur aerosols, *Atmospheric Environment* \(1967\), 12,](#)
 3170 [135-159, 10.1016/0004-6981\(78\)90196-8, 1978.](#)
 3171 [Wild, O., Zhu, X., and Prather, M. J.: Fast-J: Accurate simulation of in- and below-cloud photolysis in](#)
 3172 [tropospheric chemical models, *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry*, 37, 245-282,](#)
 3173 [10.1023/A:1006415919030, 2000.](#)
 3174 [Williams, M.: Air pollution and policy—1952–2002, *Science of The Total Environment*, 334-335, 15-](#)
 3175 [20, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2004.04.026>, 2004.](#)
 3176 [WMO: WMO Global Atmosphere Watch \(GAW\) Implementation Plan: 2016-2023, WMO, Geneva,](#)
 3177 [2017.](#)
 3178 [Yienger, J. J., and Levy II, H.: Empirical model of global soil-biogenic NO_x emissions, *Journal of*
 3179 \[Geophysical Research: Atmospheres\]\(#\), 100, 11447-11464, 10.1029/95jd00370, 1995.
 3180 \[Zhang, Q., Jimenez, J. L., Canagaratna, M. R., Allan, J. D., Coe, H., Ulbrich, I., Alfarra, M. R., Takami, A.,\]\(#\)
 3181 \[Middlebrook, A. M., Suni, Y. L., Dzepina, K., Dunlea, E., Docherty, K., DeCarlo, P. F., Salcedo, D.,\]\(#\)
 3182 \[Onasch, T., Jayne, J., Miyoshi, T., Shimojo, A., Hatakeyama, S., Takegawa, N., Kondo, Y., Schneider,\]\(#\)
 3183 \[J., Drewnick, F., Borrmann, S., Weimer, S., Demerjian, K., Williams, P., Bower, K., Bahreini, R.,\]\(#\)
 3184 \[Cottrell, L., Griffin, R. J., Rautiainen, J., Sun, J. Y., Zhang, Y. M., and Worsnop, D. R.: Ubiquity and\]\(#\)
 3185 \[dominance of oxygenated species in organic aerosols in anthropogenically-influenced Northern\]\(#\)
 3186 \[Hemisphere midlatitudes, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 34, L13801, doi:10.1029/2007GL029979, 2007.\]\(#\)
 3187 \[Zhang, Y.: Online-coupled meteorology and chemistry models: history, current status, and outlook,\]\(#\)
 3188 \[Atmos. Chem. Phys., 8, 2895-2932, 10.5194/acp-8-2895-2008, 2008.\]\(#\)](#)